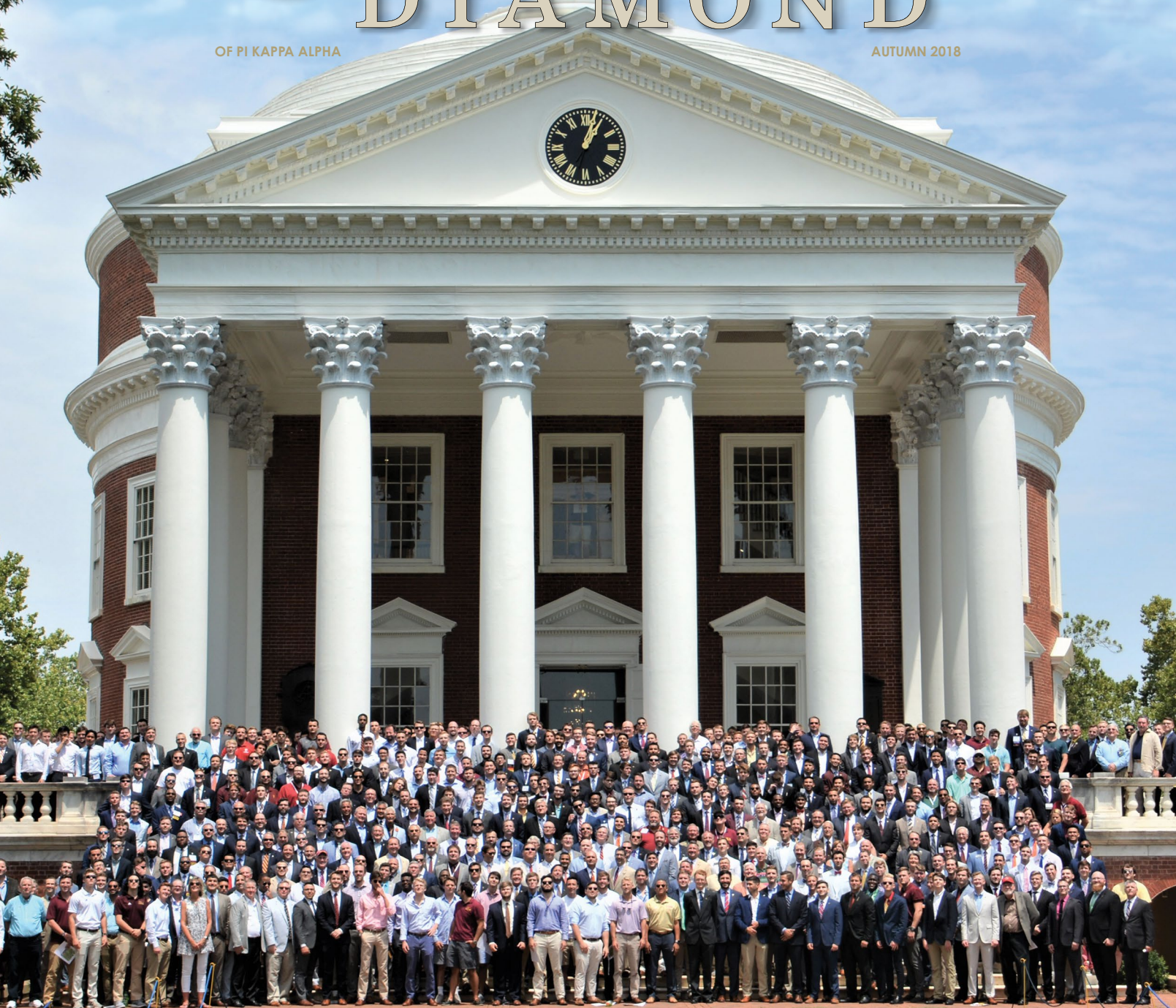


Shield & DIAMOND

OF PI KAPPA ALPHA

AUTUMN 2018



2018 RICHMOND
INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION

The Year in Review

PIKE

POWER PLAYER

Louis J. Foreman
(Illinois, Beta Eta '86)

PROFESSIONAL BIO:

As founder & CEO of Enventys, Foreman has created more than 450 brands, helped co-found more than 65 companies, made over \$1 billion for entrepreneurs and won countless awards. In addition, Foreman serves as CEO of Edison Nation, CEO of Edison Nation Medical, Creator/Executive Producer of the two-time Emmy® Award winning PBS TV show, Everyday Edisons, Publisher of Inventors Digest, and Author of the Independent Inventor's Handbook.

BOARD INVOLVEMENT:

- Chairman of the Board, James Dyson Foundation
- President, Intellectual Property Owners Educational Foundation (IPOEF)
- Board of Directors, Intellectual Property Owners Association (IPO)
- Board of Directors, New Dominion Bank
- Adjunct professor of Entrepreneurship and Innovation, Queens University
- Adjunct professor and Entrepreneur in Residence, The McColl School of Business
- Visiting professor, Johnson & Wales University

HOW DID PIKE INFLUENCE YOUR DEVELOPMENT AS A LEADER?

Beyond Fraternity, I was a member of the university's lacrosse team, and we couldn't find equipment in Champaign. It dawned on me in my Econ 101 class this was a simple supply and demand issue. I decided to act and started my first business as a sophomore who was living in the PIKE house. I rented a closet from the chapter, and by my junior year, the business was the 24th largest screen-printing company in the U.S.

AS AN EXECUTIVE, WHAT DO YOU LOOK FOR IN SOMEONE FIRST ENTERING THE WORKFORCE?

We actively seek people with a good work ethic, who are honest, who understand how to conduct themselves in a professional environment, and who can work autonomously. Most of all, we look for passion. There's not a class you can take to teach passion. It is something you find within the individual. If we can find someone with a combination of professionalism and passion – that's the perfect fit.

WHAT GUIDING PRINCIPLES CONTRIBUTED TO YOUR SUCCESS?

I subscribe to three P's: passion, patience, and persistence. Passion is contagious, and people buy into it. You must be patient and understand that lofty goals take longer to achieve than you might expect. Don't expect success to happen overnight. Life is going to throw all sorts of obstacles your way. If you truly believe in what you're doing and remain persistent, you'll eventually succeed.

WORDS OF WISDOM:

Always question the status quo. Resources and technology to disrupt industry are becoming less expensive and more readily available. Look at every situation and question and ask, "why do we do it this way?"



IN THIS ISSUE:

- 2 UPDATE
- 6 2018 INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION
Awards for Chapters, Alumni, Advisory Boards, and Alumni Associations
- 18 THE YEAR IN REVIEW
Contrasting Narratives: A Tale of Two Fraternities
- 20 DIRECTORY OF CHAPTERS, COLONIES, AND ALUMNI ASSOCIATIONS
- 37 2018 INTERNATIONAL WORK DAY
- 40 PI KAPPA ALPHA FOUNDATION
Order of West Range
2018 Most Outstanding Undergraduate
- 51 ALUMNI ASSOCIATIONS
- 54 ALUMNI NOTES
- 57 NEWS OF BYGONE DAYS
- 58 CHAPTER ETERNAL

On the cover: Brothers assembled on the steps at the University of Virginia during the 2018 International Convention.

Shield & DIAMOND

of PI KAPPA ALPHA

Published by
Oak Service Corporation
8347 West Range Cove
Memphis, Tennessee 38125
901-748-1868 | pikeinfo@pikes.org

Justin A. Buck
Executive Vice President

Barbara E. Perkins
Editor

Brent Phillips
Chief Marketing Officer

Megan K. Cook
Director of Communications

Contributors:

Mindy W. Costabile
Allison C. Griffin
Melissa A. Schott

Circulation
Sandra H. Newsom

2018-20 Supreme Council

Mark C. Dziatczak, President

Larry W. Eby, Vice President

Patrick S. Fitzgerald, Vice President

Michael R. McMillan, Vice President

Christopher E. Petersen, Vice President

Michael W. Riley, Vice President

Tarik J. Terry, Vice President

Shad D. Williams,
Past International President

Thomas J. Olsen, Legal Counsel

Member

Fraternity Communications Association

SHIELD & DIAMOND (ISSN 8750-7536) is an educational journal published by Oak Service Corporation, 8347 West Range Cove, Memphis, TN 38125-0721 quarterly in Autumn, Winter, Spring and Summer. Periodicals postage paid at Memphis, Tennessee, and additional mailing offices.

POSTMASTER: Send address changes to SHIELD & DIAMOND, 8347 West Range Cove, Memphis, TN 38125-0721.

Correspondence: Send correspondence to Shield & Diamond, 8347 West Range Cove, Memphis, TN 38125-0721. Manuscripts are invited, but the publisher will not assume responsibility for the return of unsolicited material.

Change of address: Change of address must be reported promptly by giving full name, chapter, old and new addresses. Changes may be made online at www.pikes.org/update.

Copyright 2018 by
Oak Service Corporation.

All rights reserved.

Visit Pi Kappa Alpha online at
www.pikes.org

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

FRATERNITY & FOUNDATION STAFF

2018-19 CHAPTER CONSULTANTS



C. Alan Beck (Central Oklahoma, Lambda Iota '15) served Lambda Iota Chapter as president, health & safety officer, and scholarship chairman. He received his PIKE University Gold Certification at the 2017 Academy. Outside of the Fraternity, Beck served as IFC president and was on the executive board for both the American Society of Safety Engineers and Big Event. He was recognized by his university as Chapter President of the Year and Intramural Athlete of the Year. Upon graduation, he will receive his bachelor's degree in industrial safety. Beck will officially join the Pi Kappa Alpha International Fraternity staff in January 2019, providing consulting services to chapters in the Dixie, Volunteer, and Bluegrass Regions.



Michael E. Cairo (Florida Atlantic, Lambda Beta '13) played a crucial role in re-establishing the Colony at Florida Atlantic in 2017. He served the university as student body president, a member of the Board of Trustees, a member of the Foundation Board, the Florida Student Association Board of Directors, and the Provost search committee. Off-campus, Cairo worked as a deputy field organizer for Congressman Charlie Crist's (Florida State, Delta Lambda '76) campaign for Florida gubernatorial campaign and later interned for Florida State Senator Kevin Rader; U.S. Senator Bill Nelson of Florida; and at Cavarrocchi, Ruscio, Dennis Associates, a government relations and strategies firm in Washington, D.C. He graduated with a bachelor's degree in finance. He will provide consulting services to chapters in the New England and Atlantic Coast Regions.

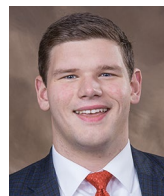


Jared C. Campbell (East Central, Epsilon Omega '14) joined the Pi Kappa Alpha professional staff in January 2018 as a consultant servicing chapters in the Dixie, Volunteer, and Bluegrass regions. He served Epsilon Omega Chapter in multiple executive positions including chapter president, and he received his PIKE University Gold Certification in January 2017 at the Chapter Executives Conference. On campus, he was the founder and president of the university's golf club, as well as a member of the Business Leaders Association. After interning at Legal Shield in Ada, Oklahoma, Campbell gradu-

ated in December 2017 and received his bachelor's degree in business administration with a concentration in management. He will provide consulting services to chapters in the Northwest and Great Plains Regions.



G. Chase Dannenbaum (Auburn, Upsilon '14) served Upsilon Chapter as president, external vice president, social chair, and sorority relations chair. The chapter recognized him as Pike of the Year in 2017. As a junior, he had the opportunity to work on a marketing research project in Rome, Italy. He graduated in spring 2018 with a bachelor's degree in marketing. Dannenbaum will provide consulting services to chapters in the Founders and River Valley Regions.



T. Nathaniel Hills (Arkansas State, Delta Theta '15) served Delta Theta Chapter as chapter president, community service chairman, continuing education chairman, and secretary. He received PIKE University Garnet Certification at the 2017 Chapter Executives Conference. In addition to winning the Arkansas State business plan and elevator pitch competition for 2017-18, Hills was a member of Delta Omicron Epsilon International Honor Society for Economics and treasurer for the student philanthropy council. He graduated with a bachelor's degree in finance and a minor in entrepreneurship. Hills will provide consulting services to chapters in the Lone Star and Rockies Regions.



David T. Locke (Austin Peay State, Eta Tau '15) served Eta Tau Chapter as president, secretary, new member educator, and social chairman. He was a founding father of his chapter and a 2016 graduate from the NIC's Undergraduate Interfraternity Institute. Outside of the Fraternity, Locke served the Interfraternity Council as president, vice president of membership, and vice president of programming. He also received the university's Fraternity Man of The Year and Outstanding Student Organization Member awards. Locke graduated with a bachelor's degree in business management with a minor in accounting. He will provide consulting services to chapters in the Midwest and Heartland Regions.

PI KAPPA ALPHA'S EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT JUSTIN A. BUCK APPOINTED PRESIDENT OF FRATERNITY EXECUTIVES ASSOCIATION (FEA)

On July 7, 2018, Executive Vice President Justin A. Buck (*Southeast Missouri State, Epsilon Iota '96*) was installed as the 89th president of the Fraternity Executives Association (FEA). FEA is the trade association of men's and women's fraternity executives and provides professional development opportunities for the newest fraternity staff members to the most experienced executives. It is dedicated to the common interests of its members and promotes, supports, and encourages the free discussion and exchange of ideas relating to college fraternal organizations. FEA's mission is to provide for the professional development of its members while promoting the values and success of the fraternal movement.

Buck becomes the third member of Pi Kappa Alpha to hold this esteemed position, following Robert D. Lynn (*Presbyterian, Mu '31*) in 1959-60 and Raymond L. Orians (*Memphis, Delta Zeta '68*) in 1995-96.

Buck shared, "I am extremely honored and humbled to represent Pi Kappa Alpha and my peers in the Greek industry during this incredibly important time in our history. The work that is being done by the men and women who have dedicated their careers to bettering the fraternal experience is incredibly important. I look forward to playing a small role in continuing to advance the work of the association and the collective quality and experience of its members."

Right: Pi Kappa Alpha Executive Vice President Justin A. Buck speaks at the annual FEA meeting.



Daniel J. Maloney (Nevada-Las Vegas, Kappa Omicron '14) served Kappa Omicron Chapter in multiple positions including secretary, new member educator, and president. Maloney earned his PIKE

University Gold Certification at the 2017 Leadership Summit in Irvine, California. He was involved in student government as associate director of communication and associate director of engagement. He also served as the fundraising coordinator for the economic society. Maloney graduated with a bachelor's degree in economics. He will provide consulting services to chapters in the Delta and Arkoma Regions.



Kyle N. Pane (Nebraska-Omaha, Delta Chi '14) served Delta Chi Chapter as vice president of membership development, sergeant at arms, philanthropy chairman, and scholarship chairman. He

received PIKE University Gold Certification at the Omaha Leadership Summit in November 2017. Outside of the chapter, Pane served on the SGA executive board as treasurer and as an officer in the Maverick Investment Club. After completing a finance internship with Union Pacific, he graduated with a bachelor's degree in business administration with a

concentration in finance, banking, and investments with a minor in political science. Pane will provide consulting services to chapters in the Great Lakes and Keystone Regions.



Rick C. Seal (Northern Kentucky, Eta Rho '13) joined the Pi Kappa Alpha professional staff in January 2018 as a chapter consultant servicing the Bluegrass and Lone Star Regions.

Seal graduated from Northern Kentucky with a bachelor's degree, double-majoring in organizational leadership and communications. As an undergraduate, he served Eta Rho Chapter as president, external vice president, new member educator, and campus involvement chairman. He earned his PIKE University Garnet Certification at the 2016 International Convention in New Orleans, Louisiana. On campus, Seal served as SGA senator, IFC president, and was recognized as Homecoming King and a member of Order of Omega. He will provide consulting services to chapters in the Pine and Palmetto Regions.



Caleb J. Vanderlugt (Adrian, Zeta Lambda '14) served Zeta Lambda Chapter as recruitment chairman, external vice president, new member educator, and in various committee positions. He

received PIKE University Gold Certification at

the 2016 Convention in New Orleans, Louisiana. He served his campus as IFC president and judicial affairs chairman. Additionally, Vanderlugt played varsity football for the university and was named Greek Man of the Year in 2016-17. He graduated with a degree in criminal justice and a minor in public relations. Vanderlugt will provide consulting services to chapters in the Sunshine and Magnolia Regions.



Eric W. Webber (Oregon State, Beta Nu '17) joined the Pi Kappa Alpha professional staff in 2017 as a chapter consultant servicing the New England and Atlantic Coast Regions, as well as conducting expansion projects at the University of Oklahoma and Northern Arizona University. Webber was the founding president for the colony at Oregon State University and eventually led them to a successful chartering a year later. He was a three-year lacrosse player and graduated with a bachelor's degree in managerial economics with a minor in business entrepreneurship. He will provide consulting services to PIKE colonies.

He will provide consulting services to PIKE colonies.



Raymond P. White IV (Louisville, Kappa Zeta '13) joined the Pi Kappa Alpha professional staff in 2017-18 as a chapter consultant

continued on next page

FRATERNITY & FOUNDATION STAFF

continued from previous page

servicing the Delta and Arkoma Regions. As an undergraduate, he served Kappa Zeta Chapter as external vice president and new member educator. He received his PIKE University Gold Certification at the 2017 Leadership Summit in Atlanta. White served his university as IFC president, advisor and teaching assistant within the College of Arts and Sciences, and as a member of the Harlan Scholars pre-law society. After completing a sports marketing internship at Caboom Enterprises, he graduated with a bachelor's degree in political science with a minor in sports administration. White will provide consulting services to chapters in the Golden West and Pacific Coast Regions.

FOUNDATION STAFF CHANGES



Ryan C. Collett (Kansas State, Alpha Omega '04) has been hired to the Foundation as the chief development officer. In this role, Collett is responsible for managing all development activities and personnel,

and is tasked with establishing new revenue streams and programs aimed at attracting transformational investors.

Collett spent the past seven years in the healthcare industry working for Cerner Corp (Kansas City, Missouri). He began by selling multimillion dollar electronic medical records, then transitioned into focusing on population health and strategic initiatives for large health systems. In addition, he previously served the Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity as a chapter consultant and director of expansion from 2007-2011 and assisted in establishing 30+ new colonies and chapters.



Joshua A. Franklin (Mississippi, Gamma Iota '12) has joined the Pi Kappa Alpha Foundation staff as director of development. In this role, Franklin is charged with implementing

the Foundation's fundraising strategy in the southeast and serving alumni residing in Georgia, Alabama, South Carolina, Florida and Mississippi.

Franklin brings a wealth of business development knowledge to the Foundation team, most recently serving as a inside sales representative for the New York Mets. He has also worked as a sales and operations assistant for Bruno Event Team, providing patron experiences for the PGA Tour, USGA, and SEC Conference. Franklin served as a graduate assistant cheerleading coach at the University of Alabama.

The PIKE Foundation continues to implement its plan to expand the regional model and will eventually have up to six directors of development serving the organization in strategic locations throughout the United States. Interested parties and candidates for this role are encouraged to send their resume and a cover letter to PikeFoundation@pikes.org, attention Human Resources.



Nakell L. Baker joined the Pi Kappa Alpha Foundation staff as operations coordinator. In this role, Baker is responsible for key staff and organizational functions within the Foundation.

Baker is actively pursuing her master's degree in public administration at the University of Memphis, where she also works as a graduate research assistant with the public administration department. Prior to starting her master's program, she was an event marketing intern for ALSAC/St. Jude. Baker graduated from Truman State University in 2017 with a bachelor's degree in psychology.



Benjamin D. Boden (Iowa State, Alpha Phi '01) has been promoted to Foundation chief operating officer. In this role, Boden is tasked with overseeing the day-to-day operations of the PIKE Foundation.

He has been charged with the optimization of existing programs, management of newly established initiatives, and the personnel assigned to each. Boden will continue working with a select group of donors and donor prospects and assist with engaging the Foundation board and its committees.

Boden previously served as senior development officer for the Foundation. Prior to joining the Foundation team, he served eight years as director of volunteer development and alumni & volunteer officer for the Fraternity. In these roles, he was the primary contact for all alumni activities of the Fraternity. He helped cultivate local volunteers and oversaw the development of alumni advisory boards at every PIKE chapter across North America.

Please see page 47 for further information on the PIKE Foundation's bolstered infrastructure.



Logan G. Seger (Indiana State, Theta Omicron '09) departed the PIKE Foundation staff in April 2018. As a director of development, Seger worked to identify, cultivate and solicit alumni donors, practiced ongoing donor stewardship, responded to donor questions, and assisted with the coordination of alumni-focused events.

Executive Vice President Justin Buck noted: "Logan was one of the most professional, reliable and diligent staff members we have ever had. There was no task, project, or issue he wasn't willing to address head on. His character and work ethic will serve him well in his future career and I look forward to his continued service to Pi Kappa Alpha as a volunteer."

With this transition, Seger completes four years of service to Pi Kappa Alpha. He joined the Fraternity's staff in May 2014 as a chapter consultant and was promoted to and served two years as a director of services before joining the Foundation team. Logan is employed as a sales development representative with Sigstr in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Pi Kappa Alpha International Fraternity

Memorial Headquarters
8347 West Range Cove
Memphis, TN 38125
Phone: 901-748-1868
Fax: 901-748-3100
www.pikes.org | pikinfo@pikes.org

Direct Dial for Specific Departments:

Alumni Associations: 901-259-2726
Chapter Services: 901-399-7387
Executive Office: 901-333-2777
Membership: 901-399-7387
Real Estate: 901-333-2778
Shield & Diamond: 901-748-1868
Volunteer: 901-259-2726
Address Updates: 901-333-2767
(email to pikinfo@pikes.org)

Pi Kappa Alpha Foundation

8347 West Range Cove
Memphis, TN 38125
901-748-1948
www.PikeFoundation.org
PikeFoundation@pikes.org

Trusted nonprofit information available at
www.GuideStar.org
(search by EIN 62-6039877)

MEET YOUR NEW SUPREME COUNCIL

The Pi Kappa Alpha International Fraternity elected a new board of directors during the Fraternity's International Convention. The board of directors is referred to as the Supreme Council and serves a two-year term between conventions. Mark C. Dziatczak (Wayne State, Delta Nu '91) was elected as international president during the final legislative session in Richmond, Virginia. Shad D. Williams (Oklahoma State, Gamma Chi '90) remains on the council as immediate past international president.



MARK C. DZIATCZAK
(Wayne State, Delta Nu '91)
International President

Dziatczak served on the PIKE University board of directors, as Great Lakes regional president, as an undergraduate international vice president, and as a member of the Fraternity's staff after serving his own chapter in multiple committee chair roles including president, executive officer, and new member educator. Professionally, he is the district deputy superintendent for teaching and learning in Troy, Michigan, and is currently a doctoral student in the field of education leadership at Oakland University. Dziatczak was named as the MASC/MAHS Michigan Principal of the Year in 2014. He also serves as president of the Michigan State University College of Education Alumni Association and as director for the National Merit Scholarship Corporation governing board. Dziatczak ran the 119th Boston Marathon in 2015. He and his wife reside in Troy, Michigan, with their two children.



LARRY W. EBY
(Southeast Missouri State, Epsilon Iota '88)
International Vice President

Eby has served the Fraternity as Heartland regional president for the last 10 years and previously served as president of Epsilon Iota Chapter's alumni advisory board. He is currently the executive vice president and chief operating officer of Vast Broadband headquartered in Sikeston, Missouri. He resides in Sikeston with his wife and two daughters.



PATRICK S. FITZGERALD
(Towson, Lambda Omega '16)
International Vice President

Fitzgerald served his chapter as president, external vice president, alumni relations chair, community service chair, and served on the recruitment and Fireman's Challenge committees. His campus activities include Tri Beta National Biological Honors Society where he serves as public relations chair, Order of Omega, the pre-professional club, and the pre-medical club. He will graduate with a bachelor of science degree in biology and minors in molecular biology, biochemistry, and bioinformatics.



MICHAEL R. McMILLAN
(California-San Diego, Kappa Phi '97)
International Vice President

McMillan has served as an international vice president since 2014 following over eight years as Pacific Coast regional president. He also served as a member of the Fraternity's professional staff and as president of his chapter. McMillan is a licensed attorney and senior vice president at CBRE working in commercial real estate. He and his wife reside in Danville, California, with their two sons.



CHRIS E. PETERSON
(Florida, Alpha Eta '91)
International Vice President

Peterson previously served the Fraternity as an educational and recruitment advisor, Sunshine regional president, Alpha Eta Alumni Association president, chapter advisor to Eta Phi Chapter (Central Florida), and chapter president. He was also a member of the Fraternity's professional staff, and in 2016, he facilitated the Fraternity's current strategic plan. Peterson is the co-founder and president of Vector Firm, which specializes in sales and marketing consulting and training services. He resides in Orlando, Florida, with his wife and daughter.



MICHAEL W. RILEY
(Kansas State, Alpha Omega '84)
International Vice President

Riley is starting his third term as international vice president. Previous service to the Fraternity includes two terms as international legal counsel, a member of the Fraternity's Finance Committee, an international real estate advisor, Heartland regional president, Alpha Omega Chapter house corporation chairman, and as a chapter consultant on the Fraternity's professional staff. Professionally, Riley is a senior vice president and personal trust team leader for BOK Financial in Topeka, Kansas. He also serves as a municipal judge for several Kansas communities. He resides in Hiawatha, Kansas, with his wife and two daughters.



TARIQ J. TERRY
(Old Dominion, Zeta Iota '16)
International Vice President

Terry served his chapter as president and external vice president. His campus activities include Student Government Association where he has served as speaker of the senate, wellness and sustainability chair, and as a senator; National Society for Collegiate Scholars where he served as vice president of community service; and the university's club basketball team where he served as president. He will graduate with a bachelor's degree in political science.



THOMAS J. OLSEN
(Illinois, Beta Eta '02)
International Legal Counsel

Olsen also serves as a risk awareness advisor and previously served as a member of the Beta Eta Housing Corporation and as risk awareness advisor on the Kappa Omicron (Nevada-Las Vegas) alumni advisory board. He is a former member of the Fraternity's professional staff having served as a chapter consultant, director of expansion, and director of growth and marketing. As an undergraduate, he served as chapter president, new member educator, and fundraising chairman. Professionally, Olsen is a major in the United States Air Force Judge Advocate General's Corps. He serves as a senior prosecutor and represents the government as lead trial counsel in the prosecution of complex courts-martial at installations throughout the world. He received his juris doctorate from the University of Minnesota School of Law in 2011 and is a member of the Illinois State Bar.

Walking in the footsteps of the Founders

In July 2018, the Pi Kappa Alpha Convention returned to Richmond, Virginia for the sixth time to determine the Fraternity's future course.

Brothers saw what the Founders saw and walked where the Founders walked. This tangible connection made the impact of our 150th year even more significant.

The Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity

2018 International Convention

In a grand sesquicentennial celebration of the Fraternity, nearly 800 undergraduates, alumni, and guests gathered in Richmond, Virginia, just an hour away from our founding site at the University of Virginia, for the 71st International Convention.

The historic four-day event was filled with celebration, education, and camaraderie as Pikes from all around North America worked together in the name of our great Fraternity.

by Jarrett M. Way (North Texas, Epsilon Delta '13)

DAY One: The first day of the long-awaited celebratory Convention kicked off with a first-timers orientation led by Chief Real Estate Officer Dan Corah (Colorado State, Epsilon Theta '83). A room full of first-time attendees left knowing what to expect from Convention, from the legislative process to the resources available to them during the event, and how to make the most of their time as members of the Convention body. Legislative committee meetings ran

simultaneously with alternate programming for noncommittee members that included sessions on accountability, recruitment, health and safety, and maintaining a dynamic alumni advisory board. Concluding the day's business, attendees met their regional presidents and new chapter consultants.

"Richmond has played host to Pi Kappa Alpha in the past for some very important and momentous occasions: 1871, our very first Convention; 1874 at the Ford Hotel; 1907, our first biennial Convention at the Jefferson Hotel; and in 1968, a couple of blocks from here, the 100th anniversary at the John Marshall. I am confident that at the conclusion of this week, just like those very historic and prominent dates in our history, we will look back and future brothers will look back on this very Convention as having a tremendous impact of the future direction of our Fraternity," Executive Vice President Justin A. Buck (Southeast Missouri State, Epsilon Iota '96) said, officially kicking off Convention, welcoming attendees to Richmond and setting the tone for the rest of the week.

The opening ceremony ended with the presentation of 46 Raymond L. Orians Chapter Excellence Awards to the chapters in contention for the highly coveted Robert Adger Smythe Awards. The night concluded with a welcome reception hosted at the Hippodrome Theater, a revival entertainment venue in downtown Richmond.



Executive Vice President Justin A. Buck welcomed attendees to Convention.



Forty-six chapters earned Raymond L. Orians Chapter Excellence Awards



DAY TWO: The day started with the first legislative session. Delegation members certainly felt their place in history as they sat in front of their gold chapter placards signed by delegates from their respective chapters from many years prior. Reports were presented by international officers, including the State of the Fraternity report. Executive Vice President Buck shared the highlights from the year as well as the challenges that both PIKE and the Greek community have faced since the last Convention.

The International Awards Luncheon soon followed where over 100 different chapters were recognized, and 40 different awards were presented including: 25-Man Commitment, Recruitment, Finance, and the Scholarship Cup. Another historic moment followed the luncheon, when Henry Waller Tazewell (Virginia, Alpha '18), great great grandson of Pi Kappa Alpha Founder Littleton Waller Tazewell, became an initiated member of our Fraternity. The ceremony was a very appropriate and special acknowledgement of our founding and the Ritual we still maintain 150 years after our founding.

The afternoon continued with more legislative committee meetings and alternate programming, while the last general session of the day focused on recruitment in terms of the foundational why and how of recruitment with a focus on building the chapter's image. The last event of the day, the International President's Banquet, kicked off with the presentation of the 2018 Loyalty Award. Foundation Trustee Mark A. Robertson (Southern Methodist, Beta Zeta '82) took the podium to recognize the 2018 Loyalty Award recipient Bruce A. Wolfson (Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '71) who accepted his award and was met with choirs of praise and a standing ovation. The presentation of charters followed, recognizing our newly installed chapters: Theta Lambda Chapter (Creighton), Mu Sigma Chapter (Arkansas Tech), Gamma Pi Chapter (Oregon), Delta Psi Chapter (Maryland), Beta Upsilon Chapter (Colorado), Zeta Tau Chapter (Eastern Kentucky), Mu Tau Chapter (Northern Colorado) and Zeta Chapter (Tennessee). The evening concluded with a keynote by immediate Past International President Shad D. Williams (Oklahoma State, Gamma Chi '90).

continued on page 10

2018 Model Initiate

Henry Waller Tazewell Joins his Great-Great-Grandfather's Fraternity

On the 150th anniversary of the Fraternity's founding, the Convention did something very special.

In March 1868, four men gathered in 47 West Range at UVA to form Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity. They immediately voted in two close friends, and the founding is attributed to all six men.

One of the two actual residents of 47 West Range, among those original four, was Littleton Waller Tazewell, a student from eastern Virginia. Over 100 years later in 1981, Epsilon Chapter at Virginia Tech discovered that the great-grandson of Tazewell, and also his namesake, was among the students. He was invited to be a special initiate of Alpha Chapter, which his ancestor had founded.

This year, another of Tazewell's descendants, Henry Waller Tazewell, the great-great-grandson of Littleton Waller Tazewell, was also initiated into Alpha Chapter. He is a recent graduate of William and Mary.

It is customary at Pi Kappa Alpha Conventions to have a "model initiation" ceremony so that all brothers can see this historic ceremony repeated for an honorary initiate. In this particular case, it was THE ceremony actually created by the great great grandfather of the initiate.

Henry Tazewell was named in honor of Littleton Waller Tazewell's grandfather who, in the 1770s, was a member of the Continental Congress in Philadelphia.

Tazewell remarked, "It is an honor to join the brothers of Pi Kappa Alpha here in Richmond at this historic Convention, celebrating 150 years of the exceptional work of this outstanding Fraternity."



Littleton Waller Tazewell



Henry Waller Tazewell

One hundred and fifty years ago, my great-great-grandfather, Littleton Waller Tazewell, lived in 47 West Range at the University of Virginia. Together with his roommate and four other classmates, these Virginia gentlemen

pursued an idea and created something unique on that campus.

He would be so proud today to see that thousands of young men have participated and built upon his legacy.

The Founders set a high bar for Pi Kappa Alpha, and their values underpin the culture of this organization – setting a standard that generations of PIKE men have upheld since 1868.

My family has a strong legacy in the state of Virginia. We stand on the shoulders of dedicated public servants and noble military leaders. The celebration of tradition remains a core of our family values which could not be better demonstrated than by joining the brothers of Pi Kappa Alpha at this important milestone. For a century and a half this Fraternity has brought together influential and forward-thinking men of their time, upholding the legacy of my ancestors and your founders alike. My father was honored to be initiated by Alpha Chapter in 1981. And I am proud to have the same honor bestowed upon me.

This Fraternity is an undisputed leader in the Greek world, and thousands of upstanding gentlemen are responsible for that.

What was a dream among those original Founders is as strong today as in 1868. I attribute that to everyone in this room and to the universe of Pikes everywhere.

Congratulations from the Tazewell family on 150 years of sustained brotherhood throughout North America. We Tazewells share your pride. My descendants will look forward to the success you will achieve in the next 150 years." ❖



2018 Loyalty Award

Established in 1969, the Loyalty Award was created to annually recognize an alumnus who has displayed significant support to the Fraternity at either the local or international level.

2018 Loyalty Award presented to Bruce A. Wolfson



During the 2018 International Convention, Bruce A. Wolfson (Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '71) was recognized with Pi Kappa Alpha International Fraternity's Loyalty Award for his service to the Fraternity and his community.

Wolfson has served as Foundation president, Fraternity international vice president, Fraternity assistant grand treasurer, and chapter advisor to Beta Pi, Iota Lambda (Columbia), and Gamma Rho (Northwestern) Chapters. He was the founding president of the Chicago Area Alumni Association and a founding member of the New York City and Beta Pi Alumni Associations. He currently serves as a Foundation Trustee.

Professionally, Wolfson serves as general counsel for Jaguar Growth Partners in New York and as an adjunct assistant professor of international relations at Columbia University's School of International and Public Affairs. He and his wife reside in Dobbs Ferry, New York, and have two adult children. ♦



International President Shad D. Williams (left) and PIKE Foundation President Mark A. Robertson (right) presented Bruce A. Wolfson with the 2018 Loyalty Award.

CHAPTER AWARDS

RAYMOND L. ORIAN'S EXCELLENCE AWARD

The Raymond L. Orians Chapter Excellence Awards are given to chapters that perform at an exemplary level in all facets of Fraternal operations.

Kappa Pi (South Dakota)
Theta Omicron (Indiana State)
Delta Chi (Nebraska-Omaha)
Gamma Upsilon (Tulsa)
Lambda Iota (Central Oklahoma)
Alpha Kappa (Missouri S&T)
Epsilon (Virginia Tech)
Alpha Xi (Cincinnati)
Zeta Omega (Louisiana-Lafayette)
Gamma Beta (Nebraska)
Lambda Delta (Vermont)
Theta Psi (Chapman)
Epsilon Lambda (Murray State)
Epsilon Epsilon (Toledo)
Eta Rho (Northern Kentucky)
Lambda Nu (Boston, Massachusetts)
Kappa Delta
Delta Lambda (Florida State)
Iota Delta (Rose-Hulman)
Alpha Tau (Utah)
Theta Pi (Alabama-Huntsville)
Kappa Zeta (Louisville)
Zeta Chi (Missouri State)
Eta Upsilon (Texas-Arlington)
Kappa Mu (Wilfrid Laurier)
Beta Chi (Minnesota)
Mu Rho (Christopher Newport)
Beta Theta (Cornell)
Delta Nu (Wayne State)
Lambda Epsilon (Alberta)
Kappa Epsilon (Rockhurst)

Alpha Omega (Kansas State)
Gamma Iota (Mississippi)
Zeta Sigma (Florida Tech)
Lambda Upsilon (McNeese State)
Epsilon Iota (Southeast Missouri State)
Lambda Gamma (Montclair State)
Delta Beta (Bowling Green State)
Gamma Phi (Wake Forest)
Beta Eta (Illinois)
Iota Gamma (Nebraska-Kearney)
Gamma Tau (Rensselaer)
Epsilon Phi (Central Arkansas)
Beta Mu (Texas)
Theta Theta (Texas A&M)
Alpha Zeta (Arkansas)
Gamma Rho (Northwestern)

CHAPTER PROGRAMMING AWARDS

The chapter programming awards are given to the chapters that excelled in the areas contained in the Year End Summary. Congratulations to the following chapters in their respective categories.

RECRUITMENT:

Division I – Beta Eta (Illinois)
Division II – Theta Omicron (Indiana State)
Division III – Delta Chi (Nebraska-Omaha)

100+ MAN CHAPTERS

Alpha Zeta (Arkansas) [272]
Delta Lambda (Florida State) [272]
Gamma Iota (Mississippi) [219]
Gamma Delta (Arizona) [182]
Iota Iota (Michigan State) [176]
Epsilon (Virginia Tech) [170]
Epsilon Gamma (Texas Tech) [169]
Alpha Tau (Utah) [168]
Alpha Xi (Cincinnati) [167]



Theta Theta (Texas A&M) [165]
Xi (South Carolina) [159]
Delta Kappa (San Diego State) [152]
Upsilon (Auburn) [151]
Beta Eta (Illinois) [151]
Beta Phi (Purdue) [148]
Delta Chi (Nebraska-Omaha) [147]
Lambda Theta (Dayton) [146]
Zeta (Tennessee) [145]
Delta Xi (Indiana) [144]
Alpha Kappa (Missouri S&T) [140]
Mu Epsilon (California State-Fullerton) [140]
Kappa Iota (Rhode Island) [136]
Theta Psi (Chapman) [135]
Beta Mu (Texas) [133]
Gamma Beta (Nebraska) [133]
Gamma Eta (Southern California) [131]
Alpha Mu (Georgia) [130]
Beta Alpha (Pennsylvania State) [130]

Beta Gamma (Kansas) [124]
Gamma Nu (Iowa) [122]
Theta Omicron (Indiana State) [122]
Iota Delta (Rose-Hulman) [119]
Gamma Rho (Northwestern) [116]
Gamma Alpha (Alabama) [115]
Iota Sigma (James Madison) [115]
Alpha Omega (Kansas State) [114]
Delta Psi (Maryland) [114]
Beta Xi (Wisconsin) [113]
Theta Lambda (Creighton) [113]
Lambda Zeta (Drexel) [113]
Beta Tau (Michigan) [112]
Gamma Phi (Wake Forest) [111]
Eta Omicron (Monroe, Louisiana) [111]
Iota Omicron (Santa Clara, California) [111]
Kappa Zeta (Louisville) [110]

continued on page 12



DAY Three: After the second legislative session, Convention attendees had the opportunity to board buses for an hour-long trip to visit the University of Virginia in Charlottesville. The historic tour of campus began with a group photo on the steps of the Rotunda, a piece of Jeffersonian architecture that shares structural significance with Monticello and the Fraternity Memorial Headquarters in Memphis, Tennessee. After a quick lunch on the grounds, attendees were led through different stops including the Rotunda, Kappa Sigma's founding room, the Edgar Allen Poe room, 47 West Range (Pi Kappa Alpha's founding room), and the UVA Chapel where International Historian F. Anderson Morse (William & Mary, Gamma '76) taught attendees more about the background of our Founders. After a full afternoon of history and remembrance, some attendees returned to Richmond to attend a Richmond Flying Squirrels baseball game, while some members of the PIKE Foundation's President's Council made a trip to Thomas Jefferson's Monticello.



Above: Convention goers walked where the Founders walked at Room 47, West Range.

Right: International Historian Morse spoke on the Founders in the UVA chapel.

Below: Convention attendees enjoyed time at a Richmond Flying Squirrels baseball game.

Bottom: The PIKE Foundation's President's Council made a trip to Thomas Jefferson's Monticello.



DAY Four: The final day of Convention had an out-of-this-world beginning with the feature presentation by 2018 Distinguished Achievement Award Recipient Air Force Colonel Michael S. Hopkins (Illinois, Beta Eta '88). Brother Hopkins chronicled his journey from growing up on a small farm to his time as a football player at the University of Illinois to becoming an astronaut and launching to the International Space Station in 2013. "Not everyone gets to be an astronaut," Hopkins said. "Find something you're passionate about and do that as well as you can". In addition to talking about his journey, he shared some of his experiences in space and credited the Fraternity with giving him a foundational approach to relationship building.

"The relationships that you build with your brothers are huge," he said. "That same kind of relationship is what you have to build at NASA. That commitment to each other is the same. You have to learn that sense of trust." The Fraternity would later find out that Astronaut Hopkins will be among the nine astronauts assigned to SpaceX's first operational mission to the Space Station – the first launch from American soil since 2011.



continued on page 12

2018 Distinguished Achievement Award

Established in 1936, the Distinguished Achievement Award is presented annually to the alumnus member who has compiled the most distinguished resume in his vocation, profession, or field of public service.

It is named after Elbert P. Tuttle (Cornell, Beta Theta 1917), a veteran who served in both World Wars, as Chief Justice of the Fifth Circuit Court of Appeals from 1961-68, and as a Senior Justice until his death in 1996. Under Tuttle's leadership, the Fifth Circuit became recognized as a leader in the fight against segregation.

Michael S. Hopkins Selected for 2018 Distinguished Achievement Award



At the 2018 International Convention, Air Force Colonel **Michael S. Hopkins** (Illinois, Beta Eta '88) was awarded the Judge Elbert P. Tuttle Distinguished Achievement Award.

Colonel Hopkins was selected by NASA to be an astronaut candidate in June 2009 as one of 14 members of the 20th NASA astronaut class and started training at the Johnson Space Center in Houston, Texas. He graduated from Astronaut Candidate Training in 2011 and launched from the Baikonur Cosmodrome in Kazakhstan to the International Space Station in September 2013 as a member of the Expedition 37/38 crew.

During his 166 days aboard the International Space Station, he conducted two spacewalks, including one on Christmas Eve, and spent a total of 12 hours and 58 minutes outside of the spacecraft. He is currently assigned as a crewmember on the first operational mission of the new SpaceX Crew Dragon capsule which will launch to the International Space Station following an extensive test program.

Hopkins received a bachelor of science degree in aerospace engineering from the University of Illinois where he played defensive back for the university's football team, serving as team captain during his senior year, and was a member of Air Force ROTC. He was recognized as an ROTC distinguished graduate and commissioned as a second lieutenant before receiving his master of science degree in aerospace engineering from Stanford University.

Before his NASA career, Hopkins was assigned as a space-based research officer, a space technology program manager, chief for C-130 operations engineering, and flight test



"The relationships that you build with your brothers are huge. That same kind of relationship is what you have to build at NASA. That commitment to each other is the same. You have to learn that sense of trust."



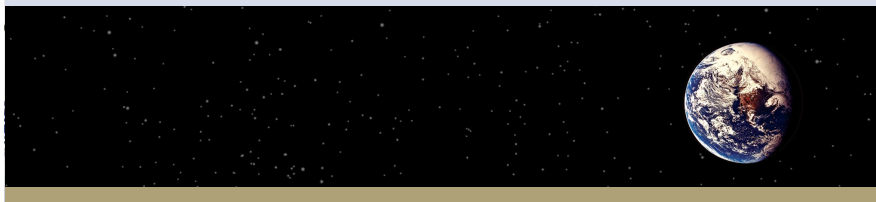
From left: Shad Williams, Mike Hopkins, and Tom Olsen

engineer for a U.S. Air Force-Canadian Forces Personnel Exchange Program.

In 2002, he was selected as an Olmsted Scholar by the George and Carol Olmsted Foundation and completed six months of language training at the Defense Language Institute in Monterey, California. As part of the program, he moved to Parma, Italy, following completion of the language training in 2003, where he studied political science at the Università degli Studi di Parma.

Upon his return, he received an assignment to the Pentagon where his roles included project engineer and program manager for the United States Air Force Rapid Capabilities Office. In 2008, Hopkins was selected as a special assistant to the Vice Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, where he worked until he commenced astronaut training.

Hopkins' personal decorations include the Defense Meritorious Service Medal, the Meritorious Service Medal, the Aerial Achievement Medal, two Air Force Commendation Medals, and three Air Force Achievement Medals. ❖



PIKE University Board President J.J. Arnold (Indiana State, Theta Omicron '96) and Past International President Shad D. Williams presented Hopkins with a certificate of appreciation from the Fraternity following his engaging presentation, and even exchanged challenge coins, offering our commemorative 150th coin while Hopkins presented the Fraternity with a NASA coin. Brother Hopkins would receive his Distinguished Achievement Award later that day.

The morning continued with more legislative committee meetings and the volunteer awards reception honoring the Fraternity's top volunteers. This reception featured the presentation of Alumni Advisory Boards of the Year, William R. Nester Alumni Association of the Year, Volunteer Service Milestones, the Outstanding Young Alumnus Awards, and the Chapter Advisor of the Year Award.

Later, undergraduates had their second consultant portfolio meeting, leading into the PIKE University Leadership Luncheon. This luncheon included remarks from 2018 Distinguished Achievement Award Recipient Col. Mike Hopkins following a presentation of the 2018 Robertson Most Outstanding Undergraduate recipient Jon A. Reesman Jr., (Tennessee, Zeta '18) (see story on page 43), Order of West Range inductees



(see story on page 40), and φφκκ Club recognitions.

Later that afternoon, attendees filled the room for the final legislative session, bringing the rigorous legislative process that had taken course over the entirety of the event to a close. The nominating committee ended the meeting with the presentation of our new Supreme Council including the appointment of new International President Mark C. Dziatczak (Wayne State, Delta Nu '91). The room exploded in applause, all in support of the newest era of leadership championing another 150 years of our beloved Fraternity.

The final general session ended the programming of the Convention with a PIKE Health & Safety presentation led by Director of Health & Safety Kim Novak. In this session, Novak engaged participants in dialogue about the three strategies for establishing health & safety in chapter operations: ensuring our

members understand expectations, the development of interventions to make it easier for members to meet those expectations, and the capacity to enact accountability protocols when needed.

A fitting Convention farewell, all international officers once again traded their suits and ties for white dinner jackets, bow ties, and sashes of garnet and old gold for the traditional Duck Walk. Attendees waved their commemorative rally-towels as each officer made his way to the head table, and the new Supreme Council was announced for the first time. The highly-anticipated presentation of the 2018 Robert Adger Smythe awards followed dinner, accompanied by roaring applause as each recipient chapter cemented its new or continuing legacy among the premier chapters of Pi Kappa Alpha.

As a culmination of this historic event, Immediate Past International President Shad Williams took the pleasure of introducing and pinning Mark Dziatczak as the newly elected Pi Kappa Alpha international president.

International President Dziatczak took the podium to deliver his address making remarks reminiscent of the family we have in Fraternity. "In this Fraternity, your brothers believe in you so much that you start to believe in yourself, in

CHAPTER AWARDS – continued from page 9

Kappa Theta (George Mason) [110]
Beta Upsilon (Colorado) [109]
Alpha Gamma (Louisiana State) [108]
Alpha Nu (Missouri) [107]
Alpha Psi (Rutgers) [107]
Gamma Chi (Oklahoma State) [107]
Gamma Pi (Oregon) [106]
Delta Pi (San Jose State) [106]
Zeta Omega (Louisiana-Lafayette) [106]
Lambda Delta (Vermont) [104]
Alpha Rho (Ohio State) [103]
Epsilon Epsilon (Toledo) [103]
Theta Mu (Amherst, Massachusetts) [103]
Lambda Lambda (California-Irvine) [102]
Zeta Chi (Missouri State) [101]
Kappa Delta (Boston, Massachusetts) [101]
Lambda Psi (California State-Chico) [101]
Beta Chi (Minnesota) [100]
Gamma Theta (Mississippi State) [100]

LEVEL I RECRUITMENT (100% increase, minimum of 20 initiations)
Zeta Alpha "B" (Kettering)
Delta Rho (Linfield)
Delta Beta (Bowling Green State)
Eta Mu (Georgia Southern-Armstrong)
Gamma Kappa (Montana State)

LEVEL II RECRUITMENT (50% increase over previous year, minimum of 20 initiations)
Lambda Pi (Hofstra)
Zeta Alpha "A" (Kettering)
Gamma Alpha (Alabama)
Delta Theta (Arkansas State)
Zeta Iota (Old Dominion)

Gamma Epsilon (Utah State)
Zeta Phi (Missouri-St. Louis)
Gamma Theta (Tennessee-Martin)
Alpha Omega (Kansas State)
Delta Nu (Wayne State)
Gamma Eta (Southern California)
Theta Pi (Alabama-Huntsville)
Theta Zeta (Northern Iowa)
Delta Omega (High Point)
Epsilon Nu (Georgia State)
Alpha Alpha (Duke)
Beta Pi (Pennsylvania)
Iota Lambda (Columbia)
Mu Kappa (Northwestern State)

LEVEL III RECRUITMENT (25% increase over previous year, minimum of 20 initiations)
Zeta Pi (South Florida)
Delta Chi (Nebraska-Omaha)
Lambda Epsilon (Alberta)
Theta Theta (Texas A&M)
Lambda Zeta (Drexel)
Gamma Xi (Washington State)
Beta Xi (Wisconsin)
Phi (Roanoke)
Mu Nu (Southeastern Louisiana)
Kappa Theta (George Mason)
Alpha (Virginia)
Beta Gamma (Kansas)
Gamma Tau (Rensselaer)
Theta (Rhodes)
Gamma Psi (Louisiana Tech)
Iota Omega (Western)
Lambda Phi (North Carolina-Wilmington)
Iota Omicron (Santa Clara, California)

Zeta Mu (Idaho)
Kappa Delta (Boston, Massachusetts)
Epsilon Kappa (Lamar)
Epsilon Psi (Western Michigan)
Eta Rho (Northern Kentucky)
Kappa Sigma (Slippery Rock)

MANAGEMENT

Kappa Pi (South Dakota)

PUBLIC RELATIONS

Zeta Chi (Missouri State)

ALUMNI RELATIONS

Eta Upsilon (Texas-Arlington)

ATHLETICS

Division I - Gamma Beta (Nebraska)
Division II - Kappa Theta (George Mason)
Division III - Mu Rho (Christopher Newport)

CAMPUS INVOLVEMENT

Alpha Xi (Cincinnati)

COMMUNITY SERVICE

Lambda Iota (Central Oklahoma)

PHILANTHROPY

Kappa Delta (Boston, Massachusetts)

RITUAL

Kappa Mu (Wilfrid Laurier)

ACCOUNTABILITY

Epsilon Epsilon (Toledo)

INTERNATIONAL FRATERNITY PARTICIPATION

Division I - Beta Phi (Purdue)
Division II - Lambda Zeta (Drexel)

Division III - Mu Epsilon (California State-Fullerton)

CONTINUING EDUCATION

Gamma Upsilon Chapter (Tulsa)

NEW MEMBER EDUCATION

Alpha Kappa (Missouri S&T)

HEALTH & SAFETY

Best Overall Health & Safety Award

Theta Pi (Alabama-Huntsville)

Most Improved Health & Safety Award

Delta Nu (Wayne State)

CHAPTER GAVELS

Theta Lambda (Creighton)
October 7, 2017

Mu Sigma (Arkansas Tech)
October 14, 2017

Gamma Pi (Oregon)
November 18, 2017

Delta Psi (Maryland)
November 18, 2017

Beta Upsilon (Colorado)
January 20, 2018

Zeta Tau (Eastern Kentucky)
February 17, 2018

Zeta (Tennessee)
March 24, 2018

Mu Tau (Northern Colorado)
April 28, 2018

new and unimaginable ways," he said. He went on to talk about the importance of leadership and the fire that we must maintain as we embark on the next 150 years. The address was a fitting end to a week of history and reflection as attendees returned to their respective corners and chapters across North America with a sense of revitalization about the work we do to further the mission of this great Fraternity. ❖



Above: Shad D. Williams pins the President's badge on newly elected International President Mark C. Dziatczak.



Left: Once a Pike, Always a Pike. These gentlemen at the 2018 International Convention also attended the centennial celebration at the 1968 Convention. From left: Raymond L. Orians (Memphis, Delta Zeta '66), Charles R. Barnes (Florida State, Delta Lambda '65), William H. Vogle (Tulsa, Gamma Upsilon '66), Gary A. Sallquist (Nebraska-Omaha, Delta Chi '57), Daniel F. McGehee (Southeast Missouri State, Epsilon Iota '63), and Willard R. Hoel (Pittsburgh, Gamma Sigma '58).

HIGHEST OVERALL PIKE UNIVERSITY ATTENDANCE

Delta Chi (Nebraska-Omaha)

25-MAN COMMITMENT TO PIKE UNIVERSITY

Delta Chi (Nebraska-Omaha) [53]
 Lambda Zeta (Drexel) [48]
 Beta Phi (Purdue) [45]
 Alpha Kappa (Missouri S&T) [42]
 Gamma Beta (Nebraska) [41]
 Alpha Omega (Kansas State) [40]
 Gamma Xi (Washington State) [39]
 Eta Omicron (Monroe, Louisiana) [39]
 Kappa Epsilon (Rockhurst) [39]
 Mu Epsilon (California State-Fullerton) [39]
 Gamma Kappa (Montana State) [38]
 Gamma Rho (Northwestern) [38]
 Kappa Pi (South Dakota) [38]
 Beta Chi (Minnesota) [35]
 Lambda Iota (Central Oklahoma) [34]
 Alpha Eta (Florida) [33]
 Theta Pi (Alabama-Huntsville) [33]
 Kappa Zeta (Louisville) [32]
 Alpha Tau (Utah) [31]
 Beta Beta (Washington) [30]
 Theta Lambda (Creighton) [30]
 Gamma Theta (Mississippi State) [29]
 Gamma Pi (Oregon) [29]
 Epsilon Gamma (Texas Tech) [29]
 Iota Gamma (Nebraska-Kearney) [29]
 Gamma Upsilon (Tulsa) [28]
 Zeta Chi (Missouri State) [28]
 Colony at Oklahoma [27]
 Epsilon Lambda (Murray State) [27]

Beta Xi (Wisconsin) [26]
 Gamma Alpha (Alabama) [26]
 Gamma Chi (Oklahoma State) [26]
 Gamma Delta (Arizona) [25]
 Delta Kappa (San Diego State) [25]

SCHOLARSHIP PLATE FOR GPA ABOVE 3.0

Iota Lambda (Columbia) [3.65]
 Kappa Epsilon (Rockhurst) [3.64]
 Alpha Alpha (Duke) [3.52]
 Gamma Rho (Northwestern) [3.47]
 Sigma (Vanderbilt) [3.46]
 Kappa Delta (Boston, Massachusetts) [3.43]
 Gamma Beta (Nebraska) [3.424]
 Alpha Sigma (California-Berkeley) [3.4]
 Beta Theta (Cornell) [3.4]
 Beta Chi (Minnesota) [3.4]
 Gamma Alpha (Alabama) [3.4]
 Gamma Phi (Wake Forest) [3.35]
 Alpha Xi (Cincinnati) [3.345]
 Theta Lambda (Creighton) [3.34]
 Lambda Zeta (Drexel) [3.34]
 Lambda Pi (Hofstra) [3.32]
 Theta Xi (Texas A&M-Commerce) [3.317]
 Gamma Upsilon (Tulsa) [3.3]
 Delta Delta (Florida Southern) [3.3]
 Delta Nu (Wayne State) [3.3]
 Alpha (Virginia) [3.29]
 Alpha Rho (Ohio State) [3.28]
 Beta Alpha (Pennsylvania State) [3.28]
 Beta Beta (Washington) [3.28]
 Delta Rho (Linfield) [3.28]
 Lambda Nu (Boston) [3.27]
 Zeta Alpha "A" (Kettering) [3.26]

Alpha Mu (Georgia) [3.25]
 Delta Chi (Nebraska-Omaha) [3.25]
 Zeta Lambda (Adrian) [3.24]
 Iota Gamma (Nebraska-Kearney) [3.23]
 Beta Mu (Texas) [3.22]
 Gamma Pi (Oregon) [3.22]
 Beta Sigma (Carnegie Mellon) [3.21]
 Epsilon Omega (East Central) [3.208]
 Beta Eta (Illinois) [3.207]
 Nu (Wofford) [3.2]
 Iota Delta (Rose-Hulman) [3.2]
 Kappa Mu (Wilfrid Laurier) [3.2]
 Lambda Upsilon (McNeese State) [3.2]
 Mu Delta (McMaster) [3.2]
 Delta Gamma (Miami) [3.19]
 Xi (South Carolina) [3.18]
 Beta Xi (Wisconsin) [3.18]
 Theta Pi (Alabama-Huntsville) [3.18]
 Delta Epsilon (Tennessee-Chattanooga) [3.165]
 Mu Rho (Christopher Newport) [3.163]
 Epsilon (Virginia Tech) [3.16]
 Gamma (William & Mary) [3.154]
 Delta Theta (Arkansas State) [3.15]
 Delta Tau (Arizona State) [3.13]
 Theta Omicron (Indiana State) [3.13]
 Lambda Delta (Vermont) [3.12]
 Colony at Kentucky [3.12]
 Alpha Kappa (Missouri S&T) [3.11]
 Beta Gamma (Kansas) [3.11]
 Lambda Epsilon (Alberta) [3.11]
 Alpha Lambda (Georgetown) [3.1]
 Alpha Omega (Kansas State) [3.1]
 Beta Kappa (Emory) [3.1]
 Eta Omicron (Monroe, Louisiana) [3.1]
 Eta Tau (Austin Peay State) [3.1]

Theta Theta (Texas A&M) [3.093]
 Zeta (Tennessee) [3.09]
 Epsilon Epsilon (Toledo) [3.086]
 Beta Delta (New Mexico) [3.08]
 Alpha Zeta (Arkansas) [3.079]
 Mu Lambda (West Chester) [3.078]
 Epsilon Phi (Central Arkansas) [3.07]
 Mu Kappa (Northwestern State) [3.068]
 Eta Rho (Northern Kentucky) [3.065]
 Alpha Iota (Millsaps) [3.06]
 Kappa Nu (Pacific) [3.06]
 Theta Psi (Chapman) [3.052]
 Beta Upsilon (Colorado) [3.049]
 Iota Alpha (Wyoming) [3.048]
 Gamma Chi (Oklahoma State) [3.0397]
 Zeta Tau (Eastern Kentucky) [3.035]
 Kappa Pi (South Dakota) [3.023]
 Delta Kappa (San Diego State) [3.02]
 Lambda Mu (Embry-Riddle) [3.02]
 Alpha Tau (Utah) [3.014]
 Gamma Iota (Mississippi) [3.01]
 Epsilon Lambda (Murray State) [3.01]
 Lambda Iota (Central Oklahoma) [3.01]
 Lambda Omega (Towson) [3.01]
 Delta Psi (Maryland) [3]
 Theta Zeta (Northern Iowa) [3]
 Iota Psi (Boone, North Carolina) [3]
 Lambda Gamma (Montclair State) [3]

HARVEY T. NEWELL AWARD

Gamma Kappa (Montana State)

SCHOLARSHIP CUP

Iota Lambda (Columbia)

2018 ALUMNI AWARDS

Supporting 220 Pi Kappa Alpha chapters and 14,100 undergraduate Fraternity members are 2,000 local volunteers. These volunteers serve in various advisory board roles that include mentoring chapter leadership and members in ethical decision-making, chapter operations, risk management, and strategic planning, ultimately living up to the high ideals and lifelong commitment to the Fraternity.

The Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity is honored to recognize our William R. Nester Alumni Associations of the Year and Alumni Advisory Boards of the Year for 2017-18. These men provided countless hours of service and mentoring to support the Fraternity's mission of developing men of intellect, integrity, and high moral character.

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION OF THE YEAR

The William R. Nester Award recognizes the top 10 percent of chartered alumni associations. The International Fraternity is honored to recognize the following William R. Nester Alumni Association of the Year Award recipients:

Huntsville Area Alumni Association
Las Vegas Area Alumni Association (Nevada-Las Vegas)
Northeast Florida Alumni Association
Kansas City Area Alumni Association
National Capital Area Alumni Association
South Florida Alumni Association
Lambda Epsilon Alumni Association (Alberta)
Gamma Chi Alumni Association (Oklahoma State)
Big Sky Alumni Association (Montana State)
Eta Omicron Alumni Association (Monroe, Louisiana)
Alpha Eta Alumni Association (Florida)



Recipients of the Alumni Advisory Board of the Year Award

Lambda Chi Alumni Association (Virginia Commonwealth)	Kappa Alumni Advisory Board (Transylvania)
Gamma Epsilon Alumni Association (Utah State)	Gamma Chi Alumni Advisory Board (Oklahoma State)
Theta Omicron Alumni Association (Indiana State)	Lambda Chi Alumni Advisory Board (Virginia Commonwealth)
Zeta Chi Alumni Association (Missouri State)	Beta Mu Alumni Advisory Board (Texas)
Gamma Xi Alumni Association (Washington State)	Kappa Pi Alumni Advisory Board (South Dakota)
Delta Psi Alumni Association (Maryland)	Alpha Gamma Alumni Advisory Board (Louisiana State)
Zeta Xi Alumni Association (Western Carolina)	Zeta Chi Alumni Advisory Board (Missouri State)
Alpha Rho Alumni Association (Ohio State)	Zeta Epsilon Alumni Advisory Board (Western Kentucky)
Lambda Rho Alumni Association (North Carolina-Greensboro)	Theta Pi Alumni Advisory Board (Alabama-Huntsville)
	Alpha Tau Alumni Advisory Board (Utah)
	Alpha Rho Alumni Advisory Board (Ohio State)
	Lambda Epsilon Alumni Advisory Board (Alberta)
	Gamma Xi Alumni Advisory Board (Washington State)
	Gamma Tau Alumni Advisory Board (Rensselaer)
	Delta Alpha Alumni Advisory Board (George Washington)
	Iota Iota Alumni Advisory Board (Michigan State)

ALUMNI ADVISORY BOARD OF THE YEAR

The Advisory Board of the Year award recognizes superior teamwork and dedication to the mission and ideals of the Fraternity while providing direct support to local chapter executives, committee chairman and members. The International Fraternity is honored to recognize the following Alumni Advisory Board of the year recipients:



Recipients of the William R. Nester Alumni Association of the Year Award

The Smythe Awards are the culmination of years of hard work for a chapter. Designating the best of the best, these awards recognize the realization of True Pike values.

2018 SMYTHE AWARDS

DYNASTY LEVEL

Chapters winning their fifth or more consecutive Smythe Award

Epsilon (Virginia Tech)
Alpha Kappa (Missouri S&T)
Theta Omicron (Indiana State)
Zeta Omega (Louisiana-Lafayette)
Alpha Xi (Cincinnati)
Delta Chi (Nebraska-Omaha)
Eta Rho (Northern Kentucky)
Kappa Zeta (Louisville)
Kappa Pi (South Dakota)
Epsilon Epsilon (Toledo)

LEGACY LEVEL

Chapters winning their third or fourth consecutive Smythe Award

Alpha Tau (Utah)
Iota Delta (Rose-Hulman)
Delta Lambda (Florida State)
Gamma Beta (Nebraska)

CHAMPION LEVEL

Chapters winning their first or second consecutive Smythe Award

Theta Psi (Chapman)
Lambda Delta (Vermont)
Gamma Upsilon (Tulsa)
Epsilon Lambda (Murray State)
Theta Pi (Alabama-Huntsville)
Kappa Delta (Boston, Massachusetts)
Lambda Iota (Central Oklahoma)
Lambda Nu (Boston)

CHAPTER ADVISOR OF THE YEAR

Mark Reavis

(Tennessee Tech, Theta Upsilon '81)

Pi Kappa Alpha International Fraternity awarded the Chapter Advisor of the Year Award to Mark Reavis (Tennessee Tech, Theta Upsilon '81) at the 2018 International Convention in Richmond, Virginia. The Chapter Advisor of the Year Award is presented annually to one Fraternity volunteer who has been nominated by his peers and undergraduates as the top advisor to a collegiate chapter.

As chapter advisor, Reavis serves as a direct resource to the chapter president and mentor to chapter members. He maintains communication with other local and regional volunteers, the International Fraternity, and attends PIKE University leadership events to obtain more volunteer training. Reavis has been volunteering for Theta Pi Chapter at the University

of Alabama-Huntsville for 12 years and has been the accredited chapter advisor since 2006.

In addition to serving on the alumni advisory board, Reavis has also served the house corporation as vice president. Reavis answers the call of the undergraduates to serve as a mentor and friend. Reavis is supportive of the PIKE Foundation by being a member of the Sabre & Key Society.

"Theta Pi Chapter, and Pi Kappa Alpha as a whole, is immeasurably better off with Mark's involvement at the local level," said Pi Kappa Alpha Director of Alumni Engagement Michael J. Riedl (Kansas, Beta Gamma '16). "Mark consistently steps up to champion the positive undergraduate experience, support Fraternity initiatives, and help the chapter however they need. Mark is a tremendous role model for all volunteers in Pi Kappa Alpha."

In his professional life, Reavis is a senior program analyst for Intuitive Research



and Technology Corporation in Huntsville, Alabama, and serves as the vice president of finance for the University of Alabama-Huntsville's Alumni Association.

Mark your Calendars for Upcoming PIKE University events!

2018 Fall Pike U Summits:

◆ Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
November 2-4, 2018

◆ Kansas City, Missouri
November 9-11, 2018
◆ Spokane, Washington
November 10, 2018

Chapter Executives Conference:

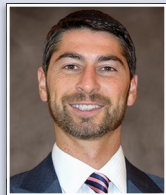
◆ Memphis, Tennessee
January 10-13, 2019

For more information on these and other PIKE University events, and to register, visit www.pikeuniversity.org

Most Outstanding Young Alumni Awards

The Most Outstanding Young Alumnus of the Year Award recognizes alumnus members under the age of 35, and awards up to nine young alumni for their professional accomplishments, contributions to their communities, and involvement as volunteers for Pi Kappa Alpha.

RYAN C. COLLETT (Kansas State, Alpha Omega '04)



Ryan Collett has made his commitment to PIKE a significant aspect of his life. In his final year of college, he served on the Fraternity's Supreme Council as an undergraduate vice president. He then spent the next four years in Memphis, Tennessee, working as a member of the International Fraternity staff as the director of expansion, establishing over 30 new colonies and chapters and initiating over 2,000 men.

For the past seven years, he has worked for Cerner Corporation in Kansas City, Missouri, as a strategic client executive, selling electronic medical records to large health systems. In his top performance year, he eclipsed \$40 million in sales.

While in Kansas City, Collett has actively continued his involvement with PIKE. He currently serves as president of the Kansas City PIKE Area Alumni Association as well as the recruitment advisor for both Alpha Omega Chapter and Beta Gamma Chapter (Kansas). He recently served on the PIKE 150th Anniversary Planning Committee, has been an advisor to the International Fraternity's directors of expansion, and has presented at PIKE University leadership training events. In addition, while traveling across the country for Cerner, he regularly visits local chapters and provides recruitment presentations and Fraternity best-practice consulting.

TIMOTHY M. HARRIS (Arizona State, Delta Tau '06)



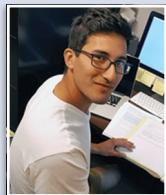
Tim Harris is CEO & Creative Director of Insight Public Relations, a Sacramento-based communications agency focused on leveraging strategic communication strategies to grow new business, position companies to attract talent and align teams.

Since founding the agency in 2012, Harris has worked with clients ranging from regionally-based startups and established organizations to national brands. In 2015, he was recognized as a 40 Under 40 Award Recipient by the Sacramento Business Journal. His experience ranges from consulting to the hands-on design and implementation of communication strategies built to unlock growth opportunities and strategically position the products, services, thought leaders and companies he serves.

Over the last two years, Harris has focused his approach to specialize in the complex needs

and issues surrounding the construction, professional services and technology industries. Through his work, both as a consultant and marketing lead with D. Brown Management, he has worked to better understand the complexities and value associated with unlocking the talent challenges that currently face contractors.

BOBBY BROOKE HERRERA (New Mexico State, Kappa Eta '09)



In addition to his bachelor's degree, Bobby Brooke Herrera holds a master's degree in theology from Harvard Divinity School and is currently a Ph.D. candidate at Harvard University's T.H. School of

Public Health. He is on schedule to complete his doctoral work in three years, the fastest ever for Harvard's immunology and infectious disease program.

As part of his dissertation research, he has made substantial and lasting contributions to the field of virology. His work focuses on developing diagnostics of two viruses, Zika and Dengue, that are threats to human health. There is a lack of quality diagnostic tools for these two viruses, and the current methods are costly and slow which can hinder efforts to control and treat these diseases. Herrera developed a novel diagnostic that not only detects both viruses within an hour, but can be done efficiently and for low cost. In addition, his test can distinguish which disease is infecting someone.

Herrera has also greatly improved the medical community's knowledge of Zika virus epidemiology, with studies that show transmission of the virus in Africa, which was previously unknown. He has published five academic papers with another two submitted for publication. After his Ph.D. is complete, he will complete a postdoctoral fellowship to further study Zika and Dengue.

ANDREW HORN (Virginia Tech, Epsilon '06)



Andrew Horn is a Brooklyn-based social entrepreneur, writer, and activist. He is a Global Shaper at the World Economic Forum, was selected for Startup-Boost's 33 Under 33 list in 2017 and received the

Washington D.C. Mayor's Community Service award at the age of 23.

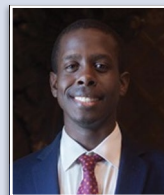
One year after graduating from Virginia Tech, he started an award-winning children's nonprofit, Dreams for Kids DC. In three years, he

established the organization as one of the premiere adaptive athletic providers in Washington, D.C. He was able to build a succession plan and stepped down in 2011 to start another nonprofit venture, AbilityList, which FastCompany called a "Craigslist for people with disabilities." Both organizations are still operating, and he serves as an honorary chairman.

In 2014, Horn launched Tribute.co, which The New Yorker recently called "Hallmark 2.0." Tribute makes it easy to create a collaborative video montage you can give as a gift on any important occasion. He is on a mission to spread gratitude and meaningful connection in the world and is responsible for 100,000+ Tributes since launching. Tribute closed a \$1.2 million seed round in 2016 and is planning large-scale expansion.

He writes and speaks frequently on communication, finding purpose through service, and meaningful human connection. He has been interviewed, quoted, and profiled on the Today Show, CNN, Fast Company, CBS, Fox News, US News, The Washington Post, DailyWorth, and is a frequent columnist for MindBodyGreen, Huffington Post and TheMuse.

BO M. MACHAYO (Wake Forest, Gamma Phi '10)



Upon graduation, Bo Machayo moved to Washington, D.C. to work on human rights issues for Congressman Frank Wolf. He then became a fellow for Organizing for Action, President Barack Obama's

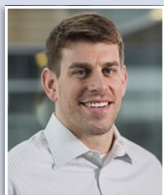
Political Action Committee. Following his tenure with Organizing for Action, he was selected as a fellow at the Woodrow Wilson International Center for Policy. In December 2013, he became a legislative correspondent for Senator Kristen Gillibrand. There, his work focused on foreign policy, education, labor, and health care. Recognized for his outstanding work, he began working for the Department of Homeland Security. In this role, Machayo assisted the Chief of Staff in coordinating efforts to advance collaboration between DHS departments/agencies, the White House, the news media, members of Congress, industry executives, labor organizations, local governments, foreign embassies, and missions. His assignment at the Department of Homeland Security caught the eye of President Obama and in May 2016, Machayo joined the White House as the principal deputy associate director of public engagement. In this role, he managed President Obama's environmental policy initiatives and was tasked with engaging with diverse stakeholders across government agencies to enhance and establish domestic

and international climate change, energy, and environment framework.

After leaving the White House in January 2017, Machayo briefly served as a strategic advisor of external engagement at the U.S. African Development Foundation where he supported African-led, African-driven development solutions via catalytic financial investments and local technical assistance to African grassroots communities and local enterprises. Today he serves as chief of staff to Loudoun County Board of Supervisors Chair, Phyllis Randall.

He received the distinction of a Global Shaper by the World Economic Forum and is currently the curator for Washington D.C. Hub I. He graduated from Wake Forest University with two bachelors degrees in economics and international politics & affairs, and speaks three languages. Inspired by his background as a first-generation African American with parents from Uganda and Kenya, he has remained involved, serving in organizations including a nonprofit organization he co-founded, Global Inheritance. For the past four years, he has enjoyed coaching elementary and middle school girls' basketball. He also serves as a mentor to youth throughout Loudoun and Fairfax counties.

PARKER L. RAMSDELL
(Texas, Beta Mu '04)



Following graduation, Parker Ramsdell turned down lucrative job offers and instead moved to Glendale, Arizona, to teach social studies and reading to underprivileged middle-school children through Teach for America. After a two-year tenure with Teach for America, he went to Capitol Hill where he served as a legislative correspondent for Congressman Tom Perriello. In 2011, he was a Regional Field Director for soon-to-be President Obama's campaign. Simultaneously, Ramsdell coordinated the first-ever Unified Sports Experience, 23 athletic competitions providing over 900 opportunities for people with and without intellectual disabilities to compete together as teammates, which generated over \$127,000 in donations.

Today, he continues working with children through a youth-oriented golf organization, The First Tee, and coaching swimming at a swim club and a high school. Professionally, Ramsdell works at Perfect Sense, full-service product company, and leads their mission projects supporting a variety of different non-profit organizations.

JOSHUA RONK
(Virginia Commonwealth, Lambda Chi '10)



Joshua Ronk started volunteering with Lambda Chi Chapter in 2011 as chairman of the alumni advisory board and as the education advisor. Although he lives in northern Virginia,

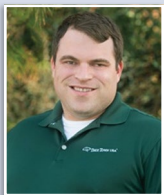
nearly an hour and a half away from the university, he attends chapter events several times a month. He was also a founding member of the Lambda Chi Chapter Alumni Association and currently serves as its director of communications and secretary, and he transitioned into the role of chapter advisor last fall. In addition to his own involvement with the chapter, he has been able to consistently recruit other engaged alumni.

Shortly after taking on the roles of chairman and education advisor, Ronk enlisted as vice president of the house corporation, serving alongside the board as they have navigated the process of acquiring chapter housing. His support has ensured a successful relationship between the chapter, property owner, and the house corporation.

Outside of Lambda Chi Chapter, Ronk has served on initiation teams for various other chapters and serves on Mu Rho Chapter's (Christopher Newport) alumni advisory board as education advisor. He was also a founding member of Mu Rho Chapter's alumni association and currently serves as alumni association director. He is the vice president of communications and the secretary for the National Capital Area Alumni Association (NCAAA).

Professionally, Ronk works as a legislative assistant in Washington, D.C. for Congressman Mike Rogers, a senior Republican member serving on the House Armed Services, Homeland Security, and Agriculture Committees.

JONATHAN A. SAPERSTEIN
(Texas, Beta Mu '07)



Jonathan Saperstein is the CEO and owner of Tree Town USA, the country's largest tree producer and one of its biggest nurseries. The company employs over 1,500 people and grows 4 million trees and 18 million shrubs and perennials in 16 growing facilities in California, Texas, and Florida with clients including landscapers and retailers like Home Depot.

During college, he spent summers and other breaks working at the company. He started working at Tree Town USA full time after graduating in 2010, and by age 27, purchased the company from his father. He immediately started executing a strategic plan which called for \$10 million in improvements. He also hired a new chief financial officer and human resources director and implemented a system of merit-based bonuses for his employees. Acquisitions and improving the company's manufacturing process were next on his list. In addition, he leads the company's philanthropic efforts, continuously promoting community outreach and offering support during disasters such as Hurricane Harvey and Irma.

In 2017, Saperstein was named to Forbes' 30 Under 30 list for manufacturing and industry. He also received Ernst & Young's Entrepreneur of the Year 2018 Gulf Coast Area Award this June.

DAVID D. SOETEKOUW
(Alabama-Huntsville, Theta Pi '06)



As vice president of the Huntsville Area Alumni Association, David Soetekouw played a critical role in ensuring the success of the association's Sesquicentennial Founders Day celebration at the U.S. Space and Rocket Center. He built the event website, developed the logos and other promotional materials, managed registrations, arranged the Founders Day luncheon, ordered and distributed commemorative items, and developed the banquet slide show. He also solicited applications and convened a scholarship selection board. Soetekouw's preparations culminated in a banquet with 300 guests in attendance.

In addition to his contributions to the Huntsville Area Alumni Association, he serves as the Chapter Advisor to Theta Alpha Chapter (North Alabama) and attended a PIKE University Leadership Summit with the undergraduate members. He is also an active member of Theta Pi's alumni advisory board who assists with chapter operations, goal-setting, and strategic planning.

ANDREW J. STURMFELS
(Roanoke, Phi '02)



Andrew Sturmfels serves as deputy director for administration at the California Department of General Services. He manages an annual budget of over \$1.2 billion, along with the department's human resource functions for over 3,500 employees at over 50 statewide locations. Additionally he serves as the department's Procurement and Contracting Officer, overseeing technology deployment and infrastructure, and several statewide functions including the state insurance program and natural gas program. He also serves as a partner on the FISCAL project and serves as chair of several state building authorities.

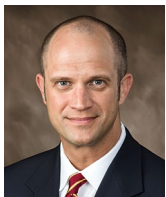
Prior to entering his current role, he was a three-time appointee of California Governor Jerry Brown and previously served as legislative affairs director for DGS, legislative and intergovernmental affairs deputy director for the Governor's Office of Business and Economic Development (GO-Biz), and senior permit assistance specialist at GO-Biz. He also served in several capacities at the California Department of Toxic Substances Control. Prior to entering public service, Sturmfels worked in several leadership positions in the hospitality industry for both Marriott International and Larkspur Hotels and Restaurants.

In addition to his public-sector roles, he currently teaches for the California State University's Master's in Public Policy and Administration program. Sturmfels also serves as chair

continued on page 36

CONTRASTING NARRATIVES: A TALE OF TWO FRATERNITIES

As Pi Kappa Alpha celebrates its sesquicentennial, Fraternity and chapter leadership will be critical in charting the course for the next 150 years.



Justin A. Buck
(Southeast
Missouri State,
Epsilon Iota '96)

Over the past 12 months, Pi Kappa Alpha hosted over 75 chapter, regional, and national events with over 7,000 attendees celebrating 150 years of *Friendship on a firmer and more lasting basis*. Over time, the Fraternity has persevered and grown through world wars, generational and cultural changes, depressions, recessions, and pressures on college campuses that have threatened its existence from the very beginning. An organization which pre-dates 93 percent of the Fortune 500 companies, 68 percent of its host institutions, 70 percent of fellow Greek organizations, and all four major professional sports leagues did not get to where it is today without recommitting over time to its core principles; benefiting from its tremendous undergraduate and alumni leadership; and understanding the need to evolve in order to become better and meet the needs of its current membership and reaffirm its place in the broader society.

As Pi Kappa Alpha embarks on its next 150 years, it sits squarely in one of its most harrowing times, and the need to evolve will be critical.

Over the past year, and more broadly the past Convention cycle, Pi Kappa Alpha

and the Greek industry at large have seen increasing challenges to single-sex standings; cost prohibitive Greek "taxes" imposed by host institutions; increased federal and state legislative efforts; campus-wide suspensions/moratoriums (over 30 in the past year); an increase in deferred recruitment (now affecting 20 percent of chapters); zoning challenges posed by local municipalities; and increasingly aggressive negative publicity. Specifically, Pi Kappa Alpha has experienced its share of disciplinary challenges including 11 suspended chapters in the past academic year (an all-time high) – nine of which were brought on by hazing; its lowest undergraduate count since 2009; over \$850,000 in out-of-pocket legal and liability costs – six times the trailing 10-year average; and its first-ever criminal indictment brought on by the former members of the now suspended chapter at the University of Houston.

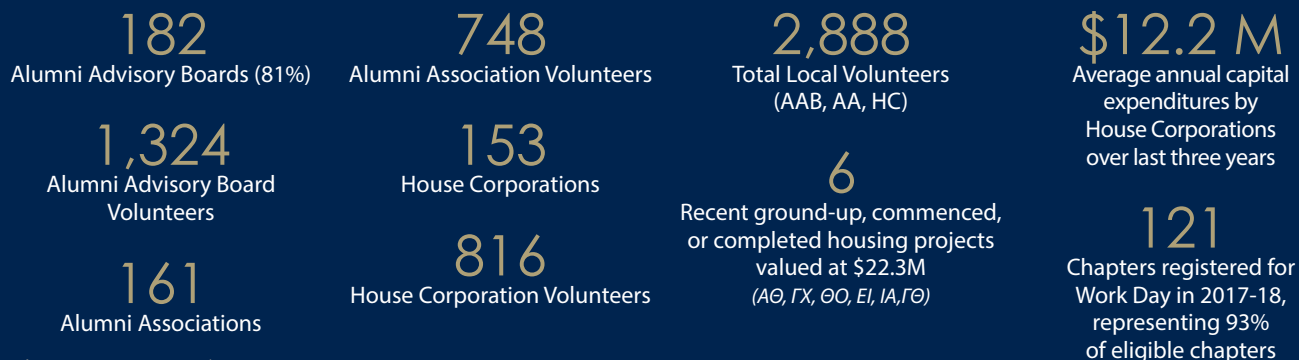
These factors might cause one to question whether Pi Kappa Alpha is positioned to survive the rest of this decade, much less the next 150 years. However, it is important to provide the other side of the story, a contrasting narrative, which far too often goes unreported.

- **PIKE HAD ITS THIRD HIGHEST YEAR IN INITIATIONS** in the Fraternity's history, and installed eight new chapters along with seven new colonies. PIKE's total undergraduate count remains the

fourth highest of over 70 inter/national men's organizations.

- **OVER 2,800 MEN ATTENDED VALUABLE LEADERSHIP PROGRAMMING** through PIKE University and over 40 chapters have successfully piloted the Fraternity's comprehensive membership development program, *The True PIKE Experience*.
- **OVERALL FINANCIAL OPERATIONS REMAIN STRONG**, with 99 percent of chapters meeting financial commitments this past year with some nominal budget surpluses being directed to the digitization of *The Garnet & Gold*; *The Oak*; and the initial steps in digitizing individual chapter histories for all Pikes to enjoy.
- **87 PERCENT OF CHAPTERS CONTINUE TO BENEFIT** from an accredited chapter advisor while over 81 percent maintain a full alumni advisory board.
- **PI KAPPA ALPHA WAS RECOGNIZED** with five first-place recognitions via the Fraternity Communications Association for excellence in fraternal communication.

Of course, those data points pale in comparison to the tremendous individual and chapter stories you have likely seen on social media or read about in this very magazine:



293,801

Lifetime Initiates
(as of 6/30/18)

14,110

Active Members
(as of 6/30/18)

233,389

Living Alumni
(as of 6/30/18)

5,993

Initiations
(at 2017-18 FYE)

7,079

New Members

85%

Retention Rate
(at 2017-18 FYE)

209

Chapters

29

Initiations per Chapter
(at 2017-18 FYE)

33

New Members per Chapter
(at 2017-18 FYE)

65

Men Average Chapter Size

8

Charterings
(as of 07/01/18)

11

Colonies
(as of 07/01/18)

- **LEONARDO MERCENARI FROM UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA-SAN DIEGO** who traveled to Mexico last summer to build a home in an impoverished community and raised \$10,000 for four families who had been impacted by an earthquake.
- **INDIANA STATE PIKES** who held a special banquet to name 10-year-old Brionna their Dream Girl as she battles Mitochondrial Disease.
- **MARSHALL UNIVERSITY PIKE BROTHERS** who pitched in to move an 83-year-old man, with no immediate family left, 750 miles from Kentucky to an assisted living home in Florida.
- **BROTHER ALFREDO LEDET FROM LAMAR UNIVERSITY**, who signed up for the Be The Match program and donated bone marrow to a stranger in need.
- **ETA OMICRON CHAPTER BROTHERS** chose to work disaster relief in Houston during their fall break. They cleaned homes, finished flooring on a house, and installed storage space in an elderly woman's attic.
- While waiting to become initiated, **THE MEN OF DELTA PSI CHAPTER** at the University of Maryland made holiday cards to mail to a 9-year-old, Jacob, who was battling terminal brain cancer. Jacob asked for homemade cards to make his last holiday season a special one. **THE**

MEN OF GAMMA BETA CHAPTER at the University of Nebraska took time during a chapter meeting to make cards for Jacob, too.

- **ETA RHO CHAPTER** at Northern Kentucky partnered with the Delta Zetas on their campus to raise over \$33,000 for Chicks & Chucks, a nonprofit dedicated to helping those in the Northern Kentucky/Cincinnati area who are fighting breast cancer.
- **PIKE CHAPTERS AS A WHOLE** came together to raise over \$180,000 for Children's Miracle Network through Dance Marathon events held at different universities, making us the second highest fundraising fraternity.
- **THE INTERNATIONAL FRATERNITY WAS RECOGNIZED** by Town & Country magazine as one of the most prestigious fraternities in America for having the best leadership program - PIKE University.

We could fill an entire magazine with stories like these showing the tremendous impact members of Pi Kappa Alpha are having all around North America, but we need the Fraternity overall and chapters alike to be better at sharing stories that highlight the mutual benefit and advancement of those with whom we sympathize.

As the 2018-19 academic year begins, Pi Kappa Alpha and its chapters will be

challenged once again. Every chapter is charged with reevaluating its essential operations to ensure it can excel at the basics, while allowing their core principles and our founding values, to shine through via their actions and deeds. Pi Kappa Alpha will be challenged overall to reexamine its operations and its commitments to developing men of integrity, intellect, and high moral character.

I would argue that the world needs good fraternities now more than ever. That work starts with all of us doing the little things, ensuring high expectations of one another, and holding those accountable who do not share in that endeavor.

I, for one, will always believe in the tremendous value Pi Kappa Alpha can have on a man's life.

Each of us has an Obligation to ensure that remains the case as we begin our next 150 years.

In the bonds of phi phi kappa alpha,

Justin A. Buck

Justin A. Buck
Executive Vice President



91

Chapters & colonies with a
GPA above a 3.0 (41%)
(as of 2016-17 FYE)

68%

Chapters near excellent rating
or higher
(as of 2016-17 FYE)

2,755

Students participated in
PIKE University events
in 2017-18

42

Chapters 100% φφκκ Club
(as of 07/01/18)

11

Suspended/surrendered
chapters
(2017-18:
EH, Ψ, AY, IO, EZ,
ΔZ, BZ, KQ, ΓΛ, AO, MB)

\$2,312,500

Raised for philanthropy
(36.86% decrease from 2016-17)

291,970

Community Services Hours
(19.7% decrease from 2016-17)







CHAPTER, COLONY, AND ALUMNI ASSOCIATION DIRECTORY

The information presented in this directory is current as of July 1, 2018, and covers the 2017-18 academic year.

Chapters, colonies, and alumni associations are grouped by regions to assist in locating Pikes within geographical areas.
PIKE brotherhood lasts forever – support a chapter or colony, or become involved in an alumni association near you!

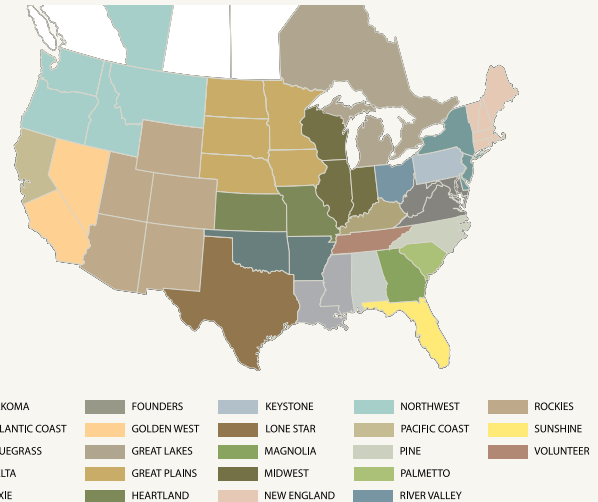
CHAPTERS & COLONIES

“CEF Balance” refers to the chapter’s endowment fund balance with the PIKE Foundation. NR indicates the information was not reported.
The icons beside each chapter/colony indicate:

	The chapter achieved a 5% increase in initiations.
	The chapter ranked as Near Excellent or Excellent.
	The chapter has an active alumni advisory board.
	Chapter current with all assessments to International Fraternity.
	Attended three or more PIKE U events (Leadership Summits, Academy/Convention, Chapter Executives Conference)
	The chapter has 100% participation in the φφκκ Club.

ALUMNI ASSOCIATIONS

Alumni Associations are grouped by regions; many associations serve area alumni regardless of chapter affiliation.



ARKOMA



2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 459 | 350
Current Undergraduate Members: 707
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 15,132
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours Reported:
\$298,363 | 19,087
CEF Balance: \$169,317
Chapters Submitted Year-End Summary: 60%
10% of all chapters achieved a minimum 5% increase in initiations
82% of all chapters ranked as Near Excellent or Excellent
100% of all chapters have an active Alumni Advisory Board
91% of all chapters owe \$0 to the Fraternity
60% of all chapters attended three or more PIKE U events
36% of all chapters have 100% participation in the φφκκ Club

ARKANSAS (ALPHA ZETA)

adpaslay@uark.edu | Twitter: @uofapike
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 90 | 86
Current Undergraduate Members: 199
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 2,851
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$26,800 | 4,220
CEF Balance: \$75,181



ARKANSAS-LITTLE ROCK (ZETA ETA)

Jxalhajaj@ualr.edu | Twitter: @UALR_Pikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 17 | 7
Current Undergraduate Members: 21
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 781
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$5,268



ARKANSAS STATE (DELTA THETA)

ketchum_31@hotmail.com | Twitter: @astatepike
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 49 | 40
Current Undergraduate Members: 68
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,934
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$14,577



ARKANSAS TECH (MU SIGMA)

bcline1@atu.edu | Twitter: @ATU_PIKE
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 34 | 69
Current Undergraduate Members: 62
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 69
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$0



CENTRAL ARKANSAS (EPSILON PHI)

melder1@yahoo.com | Twitter: @UCA_Pikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 29 | 24
Current Undergraduate Members: 62
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,576
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$3,528 | 356
CEF Balance: \$669



CENTRAL OKLAHOMA (LAMBDA IOTA)

stenzel1994@hotmail.com | Twitter: @Central_PIKE
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 46 | 37
Current Undergraduate Members: 81
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 578
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$47,303 | 8,663
CEF Balance: \$10,299



EAST CENTRAL (EPSILON OMEGA)

huntershelbyross@gmail.com | Twitter: @PiKappaAlpha_EO
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 17 | 10
Current Undergraduate Members: 24
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 954
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$450 | 1,556
CEF Balance: \$2,811



NORTHEASTERN STATE (THETA EPSILON)

lunsfo01@nsuok.edu | Twitter: @NSUPIKES
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 18 | 16
Current Undergraduate Members: 29
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 829
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$1,533



OKLAHOMA (COLONY)

daltoncordell@ou.edu | Twitter: @OUIPIKES
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 56 | 0
Current Undergraduate Members: 1
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,972
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$11,548



OKLAHOMA STATE (GAMMA CHI)

parker.smith@okstate.edu | Twitter: @okStatePIKES
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 56 | 42
Current Undergraduate Members: 104
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,847
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$1,100 | 1,200
CEF Balance: \$12,182



TULSA (GAMMA UPSILON)

awe810@utulsa.edu | Twitter: @TulsaPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 19 | 19
Current Undergraduate Members: 56
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,413
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$219,182 | 3,092
CEF Balance: \$35,249



ALUMNI ASSOCIATIONS

ALPHA ZETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (ARKANSAS)

Larry Cargile
larrycargile@sbcglobal.net | 501-940-9975

NORTHEAST ARKANSAS ALUMNI ASSOC. (ARKANSAS STATE)

Andy Locke
pikelocke@hotmail.com | 901-330-8880

ZETA ETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (ARKANSAS-LITTLE ROCK)

Derek Boyce
dcboyce@ualr.edu | 501-416-0611

EPSILON OMEGA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (EAST CENTRAL)

Robert Zink
robtoby@sbcglobal.net | 580-795-6710

NSU PIKE ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (NORTHEASTERN STATE)

Gary Cacy
gecacy@sbcglobal.net | 918-774-2580

GAMMA CHI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (OKLAHOMA STATE)

Nick Johnson
osupikealumni@gmail.com | 405-762-6257

TULSA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (TULSA)

Brad White
brad_white@hotmail.com | 918-712-5399



ATLANTIC COAST

2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 217 | 199
Current Undergraduate Members: 513
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 11,185
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours Reported: \$92,230 | 7,011
CEF Balance: \$50,411
Chapters Submitted Year-End Summary: 60%
40% of all chapters achieved a minimum 5% increase in initiations
60% of all chapters ranked as Near Excellent or Excellent
60% of all chapters have an active Alumni Advisory Board
70% of all chapters owe \$0 to the Fraternity
30% of all chapters attended three or more PIKE U events
30% of all chapters have 100% participation in the φφκκ Club

BINGHAMTON (MU GAMMA)

toliver3@binghamton.edu
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 19 | 19
Current Undergraduate Members: 58
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 158
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$846



COLUMBIA (IOTA LAMBDA)

sorianoharry@gmail.com | Twitter: @cupikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 14 | 9
Current Undergraduate Members: 19
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 430
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$1,200 | 300
CEF Balance: \$1,455



CORNELL (BETA THETA)

bkermischpike@gmail.com | Twitter: @cornellpikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 25 | 23
Current Undergraduate Members: 80
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,713
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$9,450 | 904
CEF Balance: \$18,999



HOFSTRA (LAMBDA PI)

mattster53197@gmail.com | Twitter: @PIKE_LambdaPi
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 14 | 13
Current Undergraduate Members: 36
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 154
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$1,010



MONTCLAIR STATE (LAMBDA GAMMA)

pikappaalpa.sgamsu@gmail.com | Twitter: @MontclairPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 17 | 13
Current Undergraduate Members: 52
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 369
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$5,300 | 700
CEF Balance: \$777



RENSSELAER (GAMMA TAU)

partre.pikes@gmail.com | Twitter: @PiKappaAlphaRPI
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 29 | 26
Current Undergraduate Members: 54
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,656
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$10,778 | 2,338
CEF Balance: \$23,962



ROWAN (MU ALPHA)

gomezg7@students.rowan.edu | Twitter: @RushRowanPike
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 23 | 22
Current Undergraduate Members: 61
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 242
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$20,502 | 10
CEF Balance: \$694



RUTGERS (ALPHA PSI)

mrh170@scarletmail.rutgers.edu | Twitter: @PIKESatRU
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 36 | 35
Current Undergraduate Members: 64
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 991
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$45,000 | 2,759
CEF Balance: \$646



SYRACUSE (ALPHA CHI)

austinknowles@aol.com | Twitter: @Pikes_SU
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 20 | 20
Current Undergraduate Members: 62
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,439
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$1,882



WEST POINT, NY (MU PI)

matthew.pieringer@usma.edu
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 20 | 19
Current Undergraduate Members: 27
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 41
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$140



ALUMNI ASSOCIATIONS

DELAWARE AREA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (DELAWARE)

Mark Harrison
alumni@depikes.org | 302-584-3465

LAMBDA GAMMA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (MONTCLAIR STATE)

Shawn Glanville
shawng04@gmail.com | 973-945-6309

ALPHA PSI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (RUTGERS)

Pat Fuzer
pfuzer@gmail.com | 856-220-9239

ETA BETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (SETON HALL)

Art Warner
EtaBetaPikes@NJPIkes.com | 732-539-7994

ALPHA CHI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (SYRACUSE)

Chris Silk
christophersilk@hotmail.com | 704-682-0129



BLUEGRASS

2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 243 | 221
Current Undergraduate Members: 438
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 10,566
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours Reported: \$165,222 | 16,211
CEF Balance: \$42,384
Chapters Submitted Year-End Summary: 88%
12% of all chapters achieved a minimum 5% increase in initiations
89% of all chapters ranked as Near Excellent or Excellent
78% of all chapters have an active Alumni Advisory Board
67% of all chapters owe \$0 to the Fraternity
56% of all chapters attended three or more PIKE U events
33% of all chapters have 100% participation in the φφκκ Club

EASTERN KENTUCKY (ZETA TAU)

tyler_newton@mymail.eku.edu | Twitter: @EKUPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 39 | 78
Current Undergraduate Members: 67
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 806
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$12,300 | 2,117
CEF Balance: \$820



GEORGETOWN (ALPHA LAMBDA)

woolf_ryan@yahoo.com | Twitter: @GTownPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 13 | 12
Current Undergraduate Members: 35
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,259
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$200 | 20
CEF Balance: \$2,271



KENTUCKY (COLONY)

jnbr232@uky.edu | Twitter: @KentuckyPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 42 | 0
Current Undergraduate Members: 2
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 2,248
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$6,378



LOUISVILLE (KAPPA ZETA)

rkpeti01@louisville.edu | Twitter: @Louisville_PIKE
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 36 | 34
Current Undergraduate Members: 85
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 610
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$25,836 | 3,679
CEF Balance: \$6,031



MOREHEAD STATE (ETA ETA)

kessingernicholas@gmail.com | Twitter: @PiKappaAlphaHH
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 13 | 12
Current Undergraduate Members: 24
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 431
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$334

2017-18 New Members: 7,079 | 2017-18 Initiations: 5,993

MURRAY STATE (EPSILON LAMBDA)

klautner1@murraystate.edu | Twitter: @MurrayPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 21 | 20
Current Undergraduate Members: 58
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,872
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$81,596 | 3,684
CEF Balance: \$7,603



NORTHERN KENTUCKY (ETA RHO)

evan.berkemeyer@gmail.com | Twitter: @NKUPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 44 | 35
Current Undergraduate Members: 70
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,008
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$45,290 | 6,711
CEF Balance: \$14,016



TRANSYLVANIA (KAPPA)

ajgrisham20@transy.edu | Twitter: @TransyPike
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 8 | 8
Current Undergraduate Members: 17
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,188
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$3,856



WESTERN KENTUCKY (ZETA EPSILON)

william.brown353@topper.wku.edu | Twitter: @WKUPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 27 | 22
Current Undergraduate Members: 80
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,144
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$1,075



ALUMNI ASSOCIATIONS

ZETA TAU ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (EASTERN KENTUCKY)

Brian Wilson
bkwilson669@yahoo.com | 859-621-6951

ALPHA LAMBDA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (GEORGETOWN)

Travis Burton
gcpikes@gmail.com | 606-308-1204

OMEGA CHAPTER ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (KENTUCKY)

Russ Woodward
russ.woodward@gmail.com | 502-424-7765

LOUISVILLE AREA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

Brian Kaelin
Brian.kaelin@uky.edu | 502-456-6430

ETA ETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (MOREHEAD STATE)

Jake Miller
eta_eta_pike@yahoo.com | 859-806-1857

EPSILON LAMBDA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (MURRAY STATE)

Jerry Penner
jepenner@murrayhospital.org | 270-978-8528

ETA RHO (NKU) PI KAPPA ALPHA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (NORTHERN KENTUCKY)

Greg Ward
Nkupikealumni@gmail.com | 859-240-2080

KAPPA CHAPTER ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (TRANSYLVANIA)

Tim Sprague
TPSprague1745@gmail.com | 859-494-5574



DELTA

2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 447 | 323
Current Undergraduate Members: 800
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 17,621
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours Reported: \$154,346 | 24,767
CEF Balance: \$125,127
Chapters Submitted Year-End Summary: 82%

38% of all chapters achieved a minimum 5% increase in initiations
77% of all chapters ranked as Near Excellent or Excellent
100% of all chapters have an active Alumni Advisory Board
77% of all chapters owe \$0 to the Fraternity
62% of all chapters attended three or more PIKE U events
15% of all chapters have 100% participation in the φφκκ Club

DELTA STATE (ZETA BETA)

thejcarter21@yahoo.com | Twitter: @DSU_Pikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 20 | 18
Current Undergraduate Members: 44
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,106
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$25,326



LOUISIANA-LAFAYETTE (ZETA OMEGA)

ULPikePresident@gmail.com | Twitter: @ULPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 44 | 38
Current Undergraduate Members: 106
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 648
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$41,550 | 3,442
CEF Balance: \$13,487



LOUISIANA STATE (ALPHA GAMMA)

pkaagpres@gmail.com | Twitter: @LSUPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 42 | 35
Current Undergraduate Members: 87
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,506
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$6,500 | 1,200
CEF Balance: \$26,835



LOUISIANA TECH (GAMMA PSI)

ajsewell23@gmail.com | Twitter: @LAtchPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 29 | 20
Current Undergraduate Members: 64
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,680
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$5,588



MCNEESE STATE (LAMBDA UPSILON)

guidryjacob@rocketmail.com | Twitter: @pikemcneese
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 32 | 26
Current Undergraduate Members: 54
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 256
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$5,690 | 1,096
CEF Balance: \$3,251



MILLSAPS (ALPHA IOTA)

cearls@millsaps.edu | Twitter: @sapsikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 7 | 5
Current Undergraduate Members: 16
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,607
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$34,128 | 2,881
CEF Balance: \$2,282



MISSISSIPPI (GAMMA IOTA)

olemisspike.president@gmail.com | Twitter: @olemisspikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 79 | 66
Current Undergraduate Members: 193
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 2,874
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$43,958 | 5,371
CEF Balance: \$5,529



MONROE, LOUISIANA (ETA OMICRON)

eguag2010@yahoo.com | Twitter: @dahopikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 31 | 30
Current Undergraduate Members: 87
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,219
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$13,000 | 5,087
CEF Balance: \$33,916



MISSISSIPPI STATE (GAMMA THETA)

kw1582@msstate.edu | Twitter: @PIKA_GammaTheta
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 60 | 47
Current Undergraduate Members: 90
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 2,421
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$4,270 | 4,261
CEF Balance: \$6,251



NICHOLLS STATE (COLONY)

sbattaglia3@its.nicholls.edu | Twitter: @NichollsPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 15 | 0
Current Undergraduate Members: 0
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 265
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$0



NORTHWESTERN STATE (MU KAPPA)

cmclintockiii583956@nsula.edu | Twitter: @NSUPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 24 | 24
Current Undergraduate Members: 41
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 111
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$5,250 | 1,371
CEF Balance: \$196



SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA (MU NU)

chrisdominique2@gmail.com | Twitter: @selupikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 14 | 14
Current Undergraduate Members: 18
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 77
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR | 58
CEF Balance: \$453



SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI (COLONY)

zachary.broom@usm.edu | Twitter: @DeltaMu_Pikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 48 | 0
Current Undergraduate Members: 0
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,285
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$2,013



ALUMNI ASSOCIATIONS

ZETA BETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (DELTA STATE)

Trey Labella
TreyLabella@yahoo.com | 210-422-2058

ALPHA GAMMA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (LOUISIANA STATE)

Brandon Puls
brandonpuls1@gmail.com | 281-788-0432

ACADIANA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (LOUISIANA-LAFAYETTE)

Seth Chastant
spc1757@live.com | 337-364-9408

ETA OMICRON ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (MONROE, LOUISIANA)

Tommy Walpole
hopike@bellsouth.net | 318-343-7789

SOUTHWEST LOUISIANA PIKE ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (MCNEESE STATE)

Caleb Stark
cstark2115@yahoo.com | 337-274-8599

ALPHA IOTA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (MILLSAPS)

Alex Lawson
aklawson09@gmail.com | 228-861-0216

GAMMA IOTA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (MISSISSIPPI)

Steve Stewart
rebels1@maxxsouth.net | 662-607-3403

Current Undergraduate Members: 14,110

GAMMA THETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (MISSISSIPPI STATE)

Brandon Black
gammathetaalumniassociation@gmail.com | 601-917-0603

DELTA MU ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI)

Matt Perez
Mtperez12@yahoo.com | 228-219-7999

NEW ORLEANS AREA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (NEW ORLEANS, LA)

Billy Wright
info@nolapikesalumni.org | 504-874-0611



DIXIE

2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 177 | 161
Current Undergraduate Members: 330
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 11,425
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours Reported: \$67,886 | 4,933
CEF Balance: \$102,746
Chapters Submitted Year-End Summary: 80%
40% of all chapters achieved a minimum 5% increase in initiations
80% of all chapters ranked as Near Excellent or Excellent
100% of all chapters have an active Alumni Advisory Board
100% of all chapters owe \$0 to the Fraternity
60% of all chapters attended three or more PIKE U events
20% of all chapters have 100% participation in the $\phi\chi\kappa$ Club

ALABAMA (GAMMA ALPHA)

jchall6@crimson.ua.edu | Twitter: @alabamapikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 65 | 59
Current Undergraduate Members: 102
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 2,292
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$20,204 | 1,614
CEF Balance: \$34,683



ALABAMA-HUNTSVILLE (THETA PI)

Mrs0039@uah.edu | Twitter: @UAHPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 33 | 30
Current Undergraduate Members: 53
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 600
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$39,152 | 1,976
CEF Balance: \$16,455



AUBURN (UPSILON)

tas0035@auburn.edu | Twitter: @AUPIKES
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 43 | 41
Current Undergraduate Members: 117
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 2,984
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$930 | 364
CEF Balance: \$49,995



NORTH ALABAMA (THETA ALPHA)

Ctb299@gmail.com | Twitter: @PikeUNA
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 16 | 15
Current Undergraduate Members: 18
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 646
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR | 220
CEF Balance: \$1,097



SOUTH ALABAMA (ETA KAPPA)

bef1421@jagmail.southalabama.edu | Twitter: @USAPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 20 | 16
Current Undergraduate Members: 40
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 648
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$7,600 | 759
CEF Balance: \$516



ALUMNI ASSOCIATIONS

GAMMA ALPHA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (ALABAMA)

Scott Ludwig
sludwig@bradley.com | 256-810-8819

HUNTSVILLE AREA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (ALABAMA-HUNTSVILLE)

Tyler Brennan
tylabren@gmail.com | 256-970-5780

BIRMINGHAM METRO ALUMNI ASSOCIATION OF PI KAPPA ALPHA (BIRMINGHAM, AL)

Cameron Griffin
president@pikesbham.org | 205-620-0205



FOUNDERS

2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 365 | 422
Current Undergraduate Members: 967
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 19,539
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours Reported: \$128,994 | 4,149
CEF Balance: \$102,085
Chapters Submitted Year-End Summary: 44%
40% of all chapters achieved a minimum 5% increase in initiations
44% of all chapters ranked as Near Excellent or Excellent
69% of all chapters have an active Alumni Advisory Board
62% of all chapters owe \$0 to the Fraternity
31% of all chapters attended three or more PIKE U events
6% of all chapters have 100% participation in the $\phi\chi\kappa$ Club

AMERICAN (KAPPA UPSILON)

jd6697a@student.american.edu | Twitter: @PiKappaAlpha_KY
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 14 | 0
Current Undergraduate Members: 19
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 372
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$4,801



CHRISTOPHER NEWPORT (MU RHO)

fredwall12@gmail.com | Twitter: @CNUPIKE
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 29 | 32
Current Undergraduate Members: 74
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 112
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$27,272 | 1,612
CEF Balance: \$0



GEORGE MASON (KAPPA THETA)

dbaarons@gmail.com | Twitter: @masonpikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 28 | 43
Current Undergraduate Members: 76
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 592
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$13,500 | 400
CEF Balance: \$1,359



GEORGE WASHINGTON (DELTA ALPHA)

etandersonhh@gmail.com | Twitter: @GWPike
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 24 | 23
Current Undergraduate Members: 56
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,069
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$5,967



HAMPDEN-SYDNEY (IOTA)

Maestrellol19@hsc.edu | Twitter: @hscpika
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 16 | 16
Current Undergraduate Members: 40
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,349
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$1,918



JAMES MADISON (IOTA SIGMA)

simoniwc@dukes.jmu.edu | Twitter: @JMUPIKE
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 30 | 29
Current Undergraduate Members: 115
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 650
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$5,663



MARSHALL (DELTA IOTA)

coletomson04@yahoo.com | Twitter: @Marshall_Pikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 9 | 8
Current Undergraduate Members: 32
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,475
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$4,050



MARYLAND (DELTA PSI)

Prd0129@gmail.com | Twitter: @PIKEMaryland
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 22 | 102
Current Undergraduate Members: 79
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,380
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$12,572



OLD DOMINION (ZETA IOTA)

tarikjerry@gmail.com | Twitter: @ODUPIkes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 39 | 33
Current Undergraduate Members: 59
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 947
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$600 | 265
CEF Balance: \$3,024



ROANOKE (PHI)

spkim@mail.roanoke.edu
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 8 | 7
Current Undergraduate Members: 22
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 322
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$1,845



TOWSON (LAMBDA OMEGA)

pftzg4@students.towson.edu | Twitter: @PikeLambdaOmega
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 29 | 29
Current Undergraduate Members: 49
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 314
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$5,000 | 532
CEF Balance: \$833



VIRGINIA (ALPHA)

rld2nu@virginia.edu | Twitter: @PiKappaAlphaUVA
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 18 | 18
Current Undergraduate Members: 44
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,689
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$2,300 | 820
CEF Balance: \$3,593



VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH (LAMBDA CHI)

ahmedja@vcu.edu | Twitter: @Pikes_VCU
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 32 | 27
Current Undergraduate Members: 68
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 319
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$33,592 | NR
CEF Balance: \$438



Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 293,801

VIRGINIA TECH (EPSILON)

markd5@vt.edu | Twitter: @vtpikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 51 | 44
Current Undergraduate Members: 166
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,765
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$46,730 | 520
CEF Balance: \$23,316



WASHINGTON & LEE (PI)

jahriesj20@mail.wlu.edu | Twitter: @PiLodge
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 9 | 8
Current Undergraduate Members: 39
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,395
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$1,078



WILLIAM & MARY (GAMMA)

ocfish@email.wm.edu | Twitter: @WMPika
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 7 | 3
Current Undergraduate Members: 29
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,684
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$31,628



ALUMNI ASSOCIATIONS

KAPPA UPSILON ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (AMERICAN)

Bill Quinn
wquinn215@gmail.com | 202-372-6735

MU RHO ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (CHRISTOPHER NEWPORT)

William Tosten
wtosten@verizon.net | 757-897-7332

DELTA ALPHA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (GEORGE WASHINGTON)

Ben Winneg
bwinneg@gmail.com | 508-397-7543

IOTA SIGMA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (JAMES MADISON)

Michael Skiados
mskiados@gmail.com | 703-861-0410

DELTA PSI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (MARYLAND)

Chris Lehner
chris.lehner74@gmail.com | 240-671-4560

HAMPTON ROADS ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (OLD DOMINION)

Charlie Skees
hrpaa.info@gmail.com | 757-639-0430

OMICRON ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (RICHMOND)

Jan Ennis
janennis@ennco.com | 425-269-7274

PHI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (ROANOKE)

Tyler Puckett
tfpuckett27@gmail.com | 410-812-4467

LAMBDA CHI CHAPTER ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH)

Steve Wistrom
lambdachialumniassociation@gmail.com | 804-356-3583

ALPHA THETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (WEST VIRGINIA)

Joe Feola
joseph.feola@morganstanley.com | 412-434-8519

NATIONAL CAPITAL AREA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (WASHINGTON, D.C.)

Philip Johnson
ncaapikes@gmail.com | 703-725-9188

GOLDEN WEST



2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 436 | 312
Current Undergraduate Members: 713
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 9,977
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours Reported: \$29,405 | 22,395
CEF Balance: \$136,142
Chapters Submitted Year-End Summary: 50%
38% of all chapters achieved a minimum 5% increase in initiations
70% of all chapters ranked as Near Excellent or Excellent
90% of all chapters have an active Alumni Advisory Board
80% of all chapters owe \$0 to the Fraternity
40% of all chapters attended three or more PIKE U events
30% of all chapters have 100% participation in the φφκκ Club

CALIFORNIA-IRVINE (LAMBDA LAMBDA)

amparok@uci.edu | Twitter: @UCIPIKES1868
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 42 | 34
Current Undergraduate Members: 71
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 549
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$28,768



CALIFORNIA-SAN DIEGO (KAPPA PHI)

jpyoshid@ucsd.edu | Twitter: @UCSDPike
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 40 | 37
Current Undergraduate Members: 83
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 736
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$4,010



CAL POLY POMONA (COLONY)

bd767214@ohio.edu | Twitter: @CPP_PIKE
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 46 | 0
Current Undergraduate Members: 0
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 231
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$2,815



CALIFORNIA STATE-FULLERTON (MU EPSILON)

csnells789@gmail.com | Twitter: @fullertonpike
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 55 | 52
Current Undergraduate Members: 108
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 408
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$20,500 | 4,100
CEF Balance: \$12,768



CALIFORNIA STATE-LONG BEACH (IOTA EPSILON)

fitzpatrickhayden@gmail.com | Twitter: @pikelongbeachst
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 28 | 23
Current Undergraduate Members: 38
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 374
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$1,011



CALIFORNIA STATE-SAN BERNARDINO (COLONY)

hctc300@coyote.csusb.edu | Twitter: @CSUSBPIKE
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 33 | 0
Current Undergraduate Members: 0
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni:
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$0



CHAPMAN (THETA PSI)

garci452@mail.chapman.edu | Twitter: @chapmanpike
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 41 | 38
Current Undergraduate Members: 114
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 955
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$2,905 | 16,925
CEF Balance: \$36,973



NEVADA-LAS VEGAS (KAPPA OMICRON)

danielbulgatz@gmail.com | Twitter: @unlv_Pikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 22 | 18
Current Undergraduate Members: 42
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 502
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$4,000 | 271
CEF Balance: \$28,412



SAN DIEGO STATE (DELTA KAPPA)

brown.zach97@gmail.com | Twitter: @PIKE_SDSU
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 54 | 47
Current Undergraduate Members: 140
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,216
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$2,000 | 1,099
CEF Balance: \$166



SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA (GAMMA ETA)

bail317@usc.edu | Twitter: @uscPIKE
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 75 | 63
Current Undergraduate Members: 117
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,734
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$21,219



ALUMNI ASSOCIATIONS

MU EPSILON ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (CALIFORNIA STATE-FULLERTON)

Rudy Rodriguez
Rudy.Rodriguez@live.com | 760-845-4280

INLAND EMPIRE ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (CALIFORNIA-RIVERSIDE)

David Bornn
exchaosvictoria@gmail.com | 910-286-3863

LAS VEGAS AREA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (NEVADA-LAS VEGAS)

Matt Tyburski
pikelvalumni@yahoo.com | 702-445-6376

ORANGE COUNTY PIKE ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (ORANGE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA)

Howie Palmer
coachhowie@icloud.com | 714-465-6611

GREATER SAN DIEGO ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (SAN DIEGO STATE)

Pat Miller | 619-917-0946

IOTA THETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (SAN LUIS OBISPO, CA)

KARL LEE
info@iotathetapikes.com | 831-239-6633

GAMMA ETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA)

Kenny Sogi
kensogi@gmail.com | 808-756-5957

GREATER LOS ANGELES AREA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (LOS ANGELES, CA)

Tony Leoni
aleoni@pacbell.net | 310-903-3839

GREAT LAKES



2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 235 | 208
Current Undergraduate Members: 563
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 9,204
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours Reported: \$60,571 | 7,465
CEF Balance: \$70,060
Chapters Submitted Year-End Summary: 45%

2017-18 Philanthropy Reported: \$2,312,501

45% of all chapters achieved a minimum 5% increase in initiations
 73% of all chapters ranked as Near Excellent or Excellent
 91% of all chapters have an active Alumni Advisory Board
 45% of all chapters owe \$0 to the Fraternity
 18% of all chapters attended three or more PIKE U events
 9% of all chapters have 100% participation in the φφκλ Club

ADRIAN (ZETA LAMBDA)

ksjohnson19@adrian.edu | Twitter: @AdrianPikes
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 11 | 10
 Current Undergraduate Members: 22
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 266
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$4,000 | 1,256
 CEF Balance: \$4,439



FERRIS STATE (ZETA KAPPA)

rynezatsick@aol.com | Twitter: @FerrisPikes
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 22 | 19
 Current Undergraduate Members: 36
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,262
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
 CEF Balance: \$2,550



KETTERING (ZETA ALPHA A)

troi4109@kettering.edu | Twitter: @KetteringPIKE
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 12 | 9
 Current Undergraduate Members: 29
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 721
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$3,286 | 926
 CEF Balance: \$3,156



KETTERING (ZETA ALPHA B)

embr9484@kettering.edu
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 5 | 11
 Current Undergraduate Members: 16
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 692
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
 CEF Balance: \$1,800



McMASTER (MU DELTA)

Sakib.k0322@gmail.com | Twitter: @mudeltapikes
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 20 | 20
 Current Undergraduate Members: 52
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 160
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$11,000 | 1,045
 CEF Balance: \$1,999



MICHIGAN (BETA TAU)

chashard@umich.edu | Twitter: @PikeBetaTau
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 20 | 15
 Current Undergraduate Members: 79
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,129
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
 CEF Balance: \$18,199



MICHIGAN STATE (IOTA IOTA)

gonza685@msu.edu | Twitter: @msupika
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 51 | 48
 Current Undergraduate Members: 139
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,071
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
 CEF Balance: \$2,040



WAYNE STATE (DELTA NU)

andrew.yanna@wayne.edu | Twitter: @WSUPikes
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 30 | 27
 Current Undergraduate Members: 49
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,421
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$26,000 | 2,515
 CEF Balance: \$14,092



WESTERN (IOTA OMEGA)

jpdelasierra@gmail.com | Twitter: @WesternPikes
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 19 | 16
 Current Undergraduate Members: 40
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 496
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
 CEF Balance: \$1,584



WESTERN MICHIGAN (EPSILON PSI)

dns5050@wmich.edu | Twitter: @WMUPIKES
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 10 | 10
 Current Undergraduate Members: 28
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 831
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
 CEF Balance: \$16,423



WILFRID LAURIER (KAPPA MU)

dante.rosso@live.com | Twitter: @wlupikes
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 35 | 23
 Current Undergraduate Members: 73
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 488
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$16,285 | 1,723
 CEF Balance: \$3,778



ALUMNI ASSOCIATIONS

SOUTHERN MICHIGAN ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (ADRIAN)

Harry Kammerer
 kammerer1008@aol.com | 412-299-7887

SIGMA ALPHA DELTA-PIKA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (FERRIS STATE)

Mike Jackson
 zkalbumnismc@gmail.com | 248-840-0706

ZETA ALPHA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (KETTERING)

Harris Ng
 harrising@comcast.net | 248-854-1592

BETA TAU ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (MICHIGAN)

Michael Lovelace
 lovelace@aaps.k12.mi.us | 734-355-8122

GREAT PLAINS

2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 376 | 383
 Current Undergraduate Members: 749
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 11,189
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours Reported: \$178,222 | 36,484
 CEF Balance: \$211,866
 Chapters Submitted Year-End Summary: 54%
 20% of all chapters achieved a minimum 5% increase in initiations
 73% of all chapters ranked as Near Excellent or Excellent
 82% of all chapters have an active Alumni Advisory Board
 91% of all chapters owe \$0 to the Fraternity
 64% of all chapters attended three or more PIKE U events
 45% of all chapters have 100% participation in the φφκλ Club

CREIGHTON (THETA LAMBDA)

mabeth.da@gmail.com | Twitter: @CreightonPIKE
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 61 | 118
 Current Undergraduate Members: 91
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,279
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
 CEF Balance: \$24,787



IOWA (GAMMA NU)

alex.maksymiak@uiowa.edu | Twitter: @iowa_pikes
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 46 | 45
 Current Undergraduate Members: 116
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,705
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
 CEF Balance: \$20,209



IOWA STATE (ALPHA PHI)

calebpatersonia@gmail.com | Twitter: @IAStatePIKE
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 16 | 6
 Current Undergraduate Members: 38
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,860
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
 CEF Balance: \$59,087



MINNESOTA (BETA CHI)

wanou037@umn.edu | Twitter: @minnesotapikes
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 38 | 32
 Current Undergraduate Members: 81
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 788
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$543 | 599
 CEF Balance: \$777



NEBRASKA (GAMMA BETA)

hoppetrent06@gmail.com | Twitter: @Pike_UNL
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 48 | 44
 Current Undergraduate Members: 101
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 992
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$38,850 | 12,170
 CEF Balance: \$28,014



NEBRASKA-KEARNEY (IOTA GAMMA)

clarkrp@lopers.unk.edu | Twitter: @unkpikes
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 23 | 17
 Current Undergraduate Members: 44
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 827
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$14,727 | 3,362
 CEF Balance: \$20,053



NEBRASKA-OMAHA (DELTA CHI)

bradysutfin@gmail.com | Twitter: @UNOpikes
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 68 | 64
 Current Undergraduate Members: 118
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,580
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$74,502 | 6,520
 CEF Balance: \$37,825



NORTH DAKOTA (ZETA RHO)

joseph.fiori@ndus.edu | Twitter: @UNDPikes
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 18 | 15
 Current Undergraduate Members: 57
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 857
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
 CEF Balance: \$12,774



NORTHERN IOWA (THETA ZETA)

johnsbcg@uni.edu | Twitter: @unipikes
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 15 | 14
 Current Undergraduate Members: 18
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 554
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$8,000 | 584
 CEF Balance: \$1,366



2017-18 Service Hours Reported: 291,976

SOUTH DAKOTA (KAPPA PI)

Dominick.McClendon@coyotes.usd.edu | Twitter: @usdpikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 28 | 21
Current Undergraduate Members: 62
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 425
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$41,600 | 13,249
CEF Balance: \$6,974



SOUTH DAKOTA STATE (MU OMICRON)

dustin.moon@jacks.sdstate.edu | Twitter: @SDSUPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 15 | 7
Current Undergraduate Members: 23
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 43
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$ 0



ALUMNI ASSOCIATIONS

THETA LAMBDA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (CREIGHTON)

Rod Jewell
rejewell@financialguide.com | 402-397-8600

ALPHA PHI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (IOWA STATE)

David Tillinghast
davidatjr@gmail.com | 515-619-9908

TWIN CITIES ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (MINNESOTA)

Andy Bernstein
andy@furnituredealer.net | 651-688-2255

GAMMA BETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (NEBRASKA)

Chris Nielsen
c1niels@gmail.com | 402-440-0929

IOTA GAMMA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (NEBRASKA-KEARNEY)

Joshua Schuman
schumanjk@gmail.com | 308-883-0412

DELTA CHI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (NEBRASKA-OMAHA)

Jamie Pollert
jamiepollert@yahoo.com | 402-968-7166

ZETA RHO ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (NORTH DAKOTA)

Brad Loken
bradley.loken.bl@gmail.com | 218-280-5691

THETA ZETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (NORTHERN IOWA)

Don Boekhoff
don.boekhoff@gmail.com | 319-892-0232



HEARTLAND

017-18 New Members | Initiations: 379 | 313
Current Undergraduate Members: 820
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 14,001
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours Reported: \$84,595 | 27,470
CEF Balance: \$304,318
Chapters Submitted Year-End Summary: 80%
50% of all chapters achieved a minimum 5% increase in initiations
80% of all chapters ranked as Near Excellent or Excellent
80% of all chapters have an active Alumni Advisory Board
60% of all chapters owe \$0 to the Fraternity
80% of all chapters attended three or more PIKE U events
20% of all chapters have 100% participation in the φφκκ Club

KANSAS (BETA GAMMA)

lucaswicklund@ku.edu | Twitter: @KansasPIKE
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 49 | 44
Current Undergraduate Members: 124
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,728
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$11,650 | 3,800
CEF Balance: \$7,164



KANSAS STATE (ALPHA OMEGA)

sage3@ksu.edu | Twitter: @Pike_at_KState
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 43 | 33
Current Undergraduate Members: 90
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 2,155
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$13,600 | 1,252
CEF Balance: \$74,586



MISSOURI (ALPHA NU)

claysaale11@gmail.com | Twitter: @MizzouPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 62 | 57
Current Undergraduate Members: 104
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 2,678
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$6,400 | 1,163
CEF Balance: \$76,959



MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS (ZETA PHI)

alexhawkenbery@gmail.com | Twitter: @ZetaPhiPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 32 | 22
Current Undergraduate Members: 36
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 763
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$17,226



MISSOURI S&T (ALPHA KAPPA)

djp7cf@mst.edu | Twitter: @akpikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 43 | 39
Current Undergraduate Members: 134
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,849
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$18,719 | 15,000
CEF Balance: \$49,339



MISSOURI STATE (ZETA CHI)

ethan217@live.missouristate.edu | Twitter: @MSU_Pikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 21 | 15
Current Undergraduate Members: 89
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,069
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$3,852 | 1,906
CEF Balance: \$7,523



PITTSBURG STATE (EPSILON CHI)

hansen.guilherme25@gmail.com | Twitter: @PSUPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 21 | 15
Current Undergraduate Members: 72
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 946
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$771 | 818
CEF Balance: \$4,732



ROCKHURST (KAPPA EPSILON)

pundmanna@hawks.rockhurst.edu | Twitter: @RockhurstPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 27 | 27
Current Undergraduate Members: 62
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 592
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$13,713 | 1,582
CEF Balance: \$32,548



SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE (EPSILON IOTA)

ckkappler1s@semo.edu | Twitter: @PiKappaAlpha_EI
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 32 | 27
Current Undergraduate Members: 93
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,682
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$15,890 | 1,949
CEF Balance: \$32,763



WILLIAM WOODS (LAMBDA ETA)

JMHenderson@owis.williamwoods.edu | Twitter: @pike_www
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 17 | 11
Current Undergraduate Members: 16
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 214
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$1,478



ALUMNI ASSOCIATIONS

BETA GAMMA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (KANSAS)

Rod Eisenhauer
Rod.eisenhauer@pcg.com | 913-314-1196

KANSAS CITY AREA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (KANSAS CITY, MO)

Ray Holmgren
kansascitypikes@gmail.com | 816-214-3906

ALPHA OMEGA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (KANSAS STATE)

Mike Riley
mike_riley_97@yahoo.com | 785-742-2937

PKAF AA OF ALPHA NU, INC. (MISSOURI)

Bruce Kuebler
Bruce.Kuebler@bwdesigndesign.com | 314-494-4191

ALPHA KAPPA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (MISSOURI S&T)

Charlie Klumb
pika.akaa@gmail.com | 618-407-1259

ZETA CHI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (MISSOURI STATE)

Jeff Counts
alumni@zetachipikes.com | 636-675-5890

ZETA PHI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS)

Aaron Golchert
aarongolchert@hotmail.com | 314-596-6481

EPSILON CHI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (PITTSBURG STATE)

Don Hardin
dhardin@fabrikind.com | 815-236-4340

EPSILON IOTA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE)

Scott Davis
eialumni@gmail.com | 314-220-0804



KEYSTONE

2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 203 | 184
Current Undergraduate Members: 548
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 12,764
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours Reported: \$49,049 | 4,218
CEF Balance: \$341,243
Chapters Submitted Year-End Summary: 62%
38% of all chapters achieved a minimum 5% increase in initiations
75% of all chapters ranked as Near Excellent or Excellent
75% of all chapters have an active Alumni Advisory Board
62% of all chapters owe \$0 to the Fraternity
25% of all chapters attended three or more PIKE U events
12% of all chapters have 100% participation in the φφκκ Club

CARNEGIE MELLON (BETA SIGMA)

ryanjanczak@yahoo.com | Twitter: @CMUPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 15 | 14
Current Undergraduate Members: 46
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,500
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$5,000 | 540
CEF Balance: \$7,313



Chapter Endowment Fund Balance: \$3,105,515


DREXEL (LAMBDA ZETA)

tyler.jacob.hall@gmail.com | Twitter: @Pike_LZ
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 44 | 32
Current Undergraduate Members: 89
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 539
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$29,849 | 2,639
CEF Balance: \$12,096


GANNON (EPSILON UPSILON)

stoll002@knights.gannon.edu | Twitter: @GUPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 14 | 14
Current Undergraduate Members: 45
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 908
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$13,331



PENNSYLVANIA (BETA PI)

gacostidis33@gmail.com | Twitter: @Pikes_at_Penn
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 26 | 21
Current Undergraduate Members: 59
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,631
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$210,207


PENNSYLVANIA STATE (BETA ALPHA)

nsaris12@gmail.com | Twitter: @PennStatePikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 26 | 24
Current Undergraduate Members: 130
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,947
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$79,327


PITTSBURGH (GAMMA SIGMA)

nlr16@pitt.edu | Twitter: @pittpikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 27 | 31
Current Undergraduate Members: 72
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,847
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$18,799


SLIPPERY ROCK (KAPPA SIGMA)

srv1002@sru.edu | Twitter: @sru_pikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 16 | 15
Current Undergraduate Members: 30
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 349
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$1,200 | 325
CEF Balance: \$151


WEST CHESTER (MU LAMBDA)

tp849828@wcupa.edu | Twitter: @westchesterpike
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 34 | 33
Current Undergraduate Members: 77
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 186
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$13,000 | 714
CEF Balance: \$19


ALUMNI ASSOCIATIONS

BETA SIGMA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (CARNEGIE MELLON)

Joe Raudabaugh
president@pika-bsaa.org | 847-373-7012

LAMBDA ZETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (DREXEL)

Lucas Hippel
dupikes.alumni@gmail.com | 609-408-8356

LAKE ERIE REGION ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (LAKE ERIE REGION)

Rich Kujawinski
thekuj@msn.com | 732-583-3595

GAMMA LAMBDA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (LEHIGH)

Stuart Harwood
stuartmharwood@gmail.com | 201-286-8625

BETA PI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (PENNSYLVANIA)

Ross Weiner
saturns2009@gmail.com | 646-515-0141

BETA ALPHA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (PENNSYLVANIA STATE)

Brian Becker
brian_becker2001@yahoo.com | 862-221-2135

STEEL CITY ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (PITTSBURGH)

Neal Megonnell
pittpikesalumni@gmail.com | 412-833-4505

LONE STAR

2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 409 | 336
Current Undergraduate Members: 741
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 16,850
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours Reported: \$62,971 | 12,309
CEF Balance: \$122,409
Chapters Submitted Year-End Summary: 54%
45% of all chapters achieved a minimum 5% increase in initiations
82% of all chapters ranked as Near Excellent or Excellent
100% of all chapters have an active Alumni Advisory Board
64% of all chapters owe \$0 to the Fraternity
36% of all chapters attended three or more PIKE U events
18% of all chapters have 100% participation in the $\phi\chi\kappa$ Club



ANGELO STATE (ETA EPSILON)

alanvelas@hotmail.com | Twitter: @EtaEpsilonPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 36 | 27
Current Undergraduate Members: 46
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,033
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$29,981


LAMAR (EPSILON KAPPA)

Jegibson15@gmail.com | Twitter: @LamarPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 47 | 34
Current Undergraduate Members: 85
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,117
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$6,937


NORTH TEXAS (EPSILON DELTA)

rileyburt@my.unt.edu | Twitter: @UNT_PIKE
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 27 | 26
Current Undergraduate Members: 40
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,062
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$350 | 10
CEF Balance: \$57,068


SAM HOUSTON STATE (EPSILON PI)

amezquitaandrew@gmail.com | Twitter: @SHSUPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 19 | 16
Current Undergraduate Members: 16
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 848
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$1,520 | 920
CEF Balance: \$1,519



SOUTHWESTERN (ALPHA OMICRON)

johnsonhelrod@gmail.com | Twitter: @aopikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 15 | 13
Current Undergraduate Members: 46
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,478
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$853


STEPHEN F. AUSTIN STATE (EPSILON OMICRON)

president@sfapikes.com | Twitter: @SFAPIKE
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 18 | 14
Current Undergraduate Members: 31
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,313
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$4,000 | 3,667
CEF Balance: \$433


TEXAS (BETA MU)

gmanbeirne@gmail.com | Twitter: @UTAustinPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 42 | 41
Current Undergraduate Members: 107
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 2,853
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$11,400 | 1,500
CEF Balance: \$6,337


TEXAS-ARLINGTON (ETA UPSILON)

Jonathandbryant12@gmail.com | Twitter: @uta_pikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 38 | 25
Current Undergraduate Members: 50
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 850
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$17,531 | 3,446
CEF Balance: \$7,431



TEXAS A&M (THETA THETA)

jpeter24@att.net | Twitter: @aggie_pike
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 60 | 60
Current Undergraduate Members: 130
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,092
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$14,970 | 1,368
CEF Balance: \$1,418


TEXAS A&M-COMMERCE (THETA XI)

romanjesus556@gmail.com | Twitter: @tamucpikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 18 | 15
Current Undergraduate Members: 34
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 774
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$3,200 | 1,084
CEF Balance: \$3,529


TEXAS TECH (EPSILON GAMMA)

tye.parker97@gmail.com | Twitter: @techPIKE
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 89 | 65
Current Undergraduate Members: 156
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 2,357
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$10,000 | 314
CEF Balance: \$6,903


ALUMNI ASSOCIATIONS

PKA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION OF SAN ANGELO (ANGELO STATE)

Rick McKinney
pikaram@suddenlink.net | 325-944-3106

THETA NU ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (BAYLOR)

Keith Buchanan
keith_buchanan@msn.com | 281-866-9367

EPSILON KAPPA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (LAMAR)

Larry Amacker
larry.amacker@roberthalf.com | 281-633-8346

57% of all chapters submitted a Year-End Summary

EPSILON DELTA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (NORTH TEXAS)

Stephen Caldwell
stephen@platinumspoon.com | 214-923-6899

SHSU PIKE ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (SAM HOUSTON)

Dan Goodwin
dgoodwin@providentwealthllc.com | 281-728-1000

ALPHA OMICRON ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (SOUTHWESTERN)

Mitch Barnett
mitch.barnett@yahoo.com | 325-676-5252

EPSILON OMICRON ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (STEPHEN F. AUSTIN STATE)

Mark Knox
dmarkknox@gmail.com | 972-998-0925

ZETA THETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (TEXAS STATE)

Andrew Kramer
Abkramer05@yahoo.com | 281-793-7638

EPSILON GAMMA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (TEXAS TECH)

Andy St. John
andy.stjohn@rmadden.com | 806-687-8167

THE DFW AREA ALUMNI ASSOC. (ALUMNUS THETA)

Bill Loughhead
bill@summiti.com | 248-408-1622

MAGNOLIA



2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 197 | 185
Current Undergraduate Members: 434
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 10,729
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours Reported: \$20,050 | 1,180
CEF Balance: \$39,562
Chapters Submitted Year-End Summary: 33%
44% of all chapters achieved a minimum 5% increase in initiations
44% of all chapters ranked as Near Excellent or Excellent
78% of all chapters have an active Alumni Advisory Board
44% of all chapters owe \$0 to the Fraternity
22% of all chapters attended three or more PIKE U events
0% of all chapters have 100% participation in the φφκλ Club

ARMSTRONG STATE (ETA MU)

(now Georgia Southern-Armstrong)

cameronmedlin3097@gmail.com | Twitter: @armstrong_pikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 14 | 13
Current Undergraduate Members: 30
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 346
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$1,800 | 357
CEF Balance: \$1,958



COLUMBUS STATE (MU IOTA)

seekinger_chance@columbusstate.edu
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 6 | 3
Current Undergraduate Members: 8
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 82
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$80



EMORY (BETA KAPPA)

Kenneth.salkow-shapiro@emory.edu | Twitter: @EmoryPike
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 6 | 5
Current Undergraduate Members: 23
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,779
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$550 | 60
CEF Balance: \$7,708



GEORGIA (ALPHA MU)

willmoore814@gmail.com | Twitter: @UGAPike
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 38 | 38
Current Undergraduate Members: 106
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 2,566
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$5,900 | 475
CEF Balance: \$716



GEORGIA COLLEGE & STATE (THETA GAMMA)

kevin.lee@bobcats.gcsu.edu | Twitter: @GCSUPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 21 | 21
Current Undergraduate Members: 48
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 803
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$473



GEORGIA SOUTHERN (IOTA UPSILON)

al06278@georgiasouthern.edu | Twitter: @southern_pikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 36 | 32
Current Undergraduate Members: 63
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 600
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$10,000 | 45
CEF Balance: \$2,169



GEORGIA STATE (EPSILON NU)

mrreirs@gmail.com | Twitter: @Southern_Pikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 37 | 34
Current Undergraduate Members: 42
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,155
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$1,800 | 243
CEF Balance: \$14,127



GEORGIA TECH (ALPHA DELTA)

bselman3@gatech.edu | Twitter: @GT_Pike
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 22 | 22
Current Undergraduate Members: 69
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 2,000
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$11,946



WEST GEORGIA (ETA SIGMA)

lgregor2@my.westga.edu | Twitter: @Pike_WGU
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 17 | 17
Current Undergraduate Members: 45
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,067
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$385

ALUMNI ASSOCIATIONS

ATLANTA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (ATLANTA, GA)

Ned Richards
atlantapikes@gmail.com | 770-840-0542

BETA KAPPA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (EMORY)

Larry Stoumen
larrystoumen@gmail.com | 678-296-9806

GEORGIA PIKES ALPHA MU ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (GEORGIA)

Teddy Gillen
info@georgiapikes.com | 404-550-5561

ALPHA DELTA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (GEORGIA TECH)

Nick Ruiz
nickruiz48@gmail.com | 205-260-2589

PSI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (NORTH GEORGIA)

Scott Barron
scott.barron@bnymellon.com | 770-540-2416

MIDWEST



2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 364 | 303
Current Undergraduate Members: 906
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 19,016
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours Reported: \$289,781 | 19,924
CEF Balance: \$240,563
Chapters Submitted Year-End Summary: 64%
9% of all chapters achieved a minimum 5% increase in initiations
72% of all chapters ranked as Near Excellent or Excellent
91% of all chapters have an active Alumni Advisory Board
82% of all chapters owe \$0 to the Fraternity
64% of all chapters attended three or more PIKE U events
27% of all chapters have 100% participation in the φφκλ Club

BRADLEY (DELTA SIGMA)

ahindel@mail.bradley.edu | Twitter: @BUPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 10 | 9
Current Undergraduate Members: 24
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,186
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$10,500 | 80
CEF Balance: \$5,797



EASTERN ILLINOIS (ZETA GAMMA)

jmmunkvold@eiu.edu | Twitter: @eiupikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 7 | 6
Current Undergraduate Members: 18
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,359
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$967

ILLINOIS (BETA ETA)

anthony.ryan773@gmail.com | Twitter: @BetaEtaPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 49 | 43
Current Undergraduate Members: 127
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 2,515
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$34,128 | 2,881
CEF Balance: \$900



INDIANA (DELTA XI)

daniel44stein@gmail.com | Twitter: @UI_Pikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 37 | 30
Current Undergraduate Members: 138
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,546
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$58,750



INDIANA SOUTHEAST (THETA KAPPA)

treysturdy@yahoo.com | Twitter: @IUSPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 24 | 13
Current Undergraduate Members: 37
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 539
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$2,364



INDIANA STATE (THETA OMICRON)

dpeterson11@sycamores.indstate.edu | Twitter: @ISUPIKE
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 55 | 47
Current Undergraduate Members: 90
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,628
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$33,719 | 7,147
CEF Balance: \$20,797



NORTHWESTERN (GAMMA RHO)

marcoterio2020@u.northwestern.edu | Twitter: @Nupikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 34 | 34
Current Undergraduate Members: 102
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,551
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$85,000 | 450
CEF Balance: \$103,676



35% of all chapters achieved a minimum 5% increase in initiations

PURDUE (BETA PHI)

adurre@purdue.edu | Twitter: @PurduePikes
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 58 | 45
 Current Undergraduate Members: 144
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 2,539
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$13,067 | 3,142
 CEF Balance: \$4,780

**ROSE-HULMAN (IOTA DELTA)**

iassona@rose-hulman.edu | Twitter: @IotaDeltaPikes
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 37 | 25
 Current Undergraduate Members: 101
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 954
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$111,167 | 5,750
 CEF Balance: \$40,477

**VALPARAISO (EPSILON BETA)**

peter.funk@valpo.edu | Twitter: @ValpoPIKE
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 14 | 13
 Current Undergraduate Members: 41
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,170
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
 CEF Balance: \$484

**WISCONSIN (BETA XI)**

cjackson26@wisc.edu | Twitter: @WisconsinPikes
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 39 | 38
 Current Undergraduate Members: 84
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,040
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$2,200 | 474
 CEF Balance: \$1,571

**ALUMNI ASSOCIATIONS****CHICAGO AREA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (CHICAGO, IL)**

Mike Hoadley
 mhoadley@mac.com | 773-294-5868

BETA ETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (ILLINOIS)

Bob Noelke
 bobnoelke6@gmail.com | 201-207-9800

KAPPA ALPHA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (ILLINOIS STATE)

Scott Schrank
 kappaalphaalumniassociation@hotmail.com | 847-682-7258

DELTA XI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (INDIANA)

Bill Phan
 deltaxialumniassociation@gmail.com | 773-987-7442

THETA KAPPA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (INDIANA SOUTHEAST)

Mark Lawrence
 lawrencem9494@gmail.com | 812-951-9494

THETA OMICRON ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (INDIANA STATE)

Jason Hill
 ThetaOmicronAlumniAssociation@gmail.com | 317-201-3623

BETA PHI FOUNDATION ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (PURDUE)

Joe Conti
 jconti@landstar.com | 812-858-9165

IOTA DELTA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (ROSE-HULMAN)

Geoff Ong
 alumnipresident@pi-kappa-alpha.net | 574-361-2497

IOTA MU ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (SOUTHERN ILLINOIS)

Daniel Moad
 dmoaad@fcbbanks.com | 618-345-9243

EPSILON BETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (VALPARAISO)

Eric Noelke
 eric.noelke@gmail.com | 630-728-6319

BETA XI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (WISCONSIN)

Ronnie Pisano
 ronald.pisano@uwalumni.com | 949-278-6515

KAPPA OMEGA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (WISCONSIN-WHITewater)

Derek Roe
 pikeprez.11@gmail.com | 262-470-2410

**NEW ENGLAND**

2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 200 | 151
 Current Undergraduate Members: 512
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 5,237
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours Reported: \$167,603 | 10,675
 CEF Balance: \$33,705
 Chapters Submitted Year-End Summary: 43%

28% of all chapters achieved a minimum 5% increase in initiations
 71% of all chapters ranked as Near Excellent or Excellent
 71% of all chapters have an active Alumni Advisory Board
 71% of all chapters owe \$0 to the Fraternity
 43% of all chapters attended three or more PIKE U events
 14% of all chapters have 100% participation in the φφκκ Club

AMHERST, MASSACHUSETTS (THETA MU)

adamfrye@umass.edu | Twitter: @UMASSPikes
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 29 | 0
 Current Undergraduate Members: 75
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 885
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
 CEF Balance: \$3,225

**BOSTON (LAMBDA NU)**

sammills@bu.edu | Twitter: @PIKESatBU
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 38 | 30
 Current Undergraduate Members: 93
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 404
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$58,057 | 1,190
 CEF Balance: \$1,176

**BRIDGEWATER STATE (MU XI)**

brendantf@gmail.com | Twitter: @BSU_PIKE
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 10 | 8
 Current Undergraduate Members: 27
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 53
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
 CEF Balance: \$ 0

BOSTON, MA (KAPPA DELTA)

tyler@zoldud.com | Twitter: @KD_Pikes
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 32 | 29
 Current Undergraduate Members: 80
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 462
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$89,519 | 4,066
 CEF Balance: \$12,147

**RHODE ISLAND (KAPPA IOTA)**

jack_fulton@my.uri.edu | Twitter: @URIPikes
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 47 | 41
 Current Undergraduate Members: 98
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 458
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
 CEF Balance: \$ 0

**TRINITY COLLEGE (EPSILON ALPHA)**

michael.mcinnis@trincoll.edu
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 15 | 15
 Current Undergraduate Members: 36
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 872
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
 CEF Balance: \$5,274

**VERMONT (LAMBDA DELTA)**

Wpcurti@gmail.com | Twitter: @uvmPikes
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 29 | 28
 Current Undergraduate Members: 103
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 461
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$20,027 | 5,419
 CEF Balance: \$11,883

**ALUMNI ASSOCIATIONS****BOSTON AREA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (BOSTON, MA)**

Pat Coleman
 patrick.coleman@raytheon.com | 901-652-3777

KAPPA DELTA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (BOSTON, MA)

Aaron Wiltshire
 aaronmwiltshire@gmail.com | 781-686-2812

IOTA CHI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (CONNECTICUT)

Nicholas Carpino
 ixaapikes@gmail.com | 203-232-4928

KAPPA TAU ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (MAINE)

Jayson Neault
 jayson.neault@gmail.com | 207-590-9947

GAMMA MU ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (NEW HAMPSHIRE)

Jim Egan
 jim.egan@stifel.com | 617-650-7358

VERMONT ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (VERMONT)

Mike Murolo
 Michael.Murolo@gmail.com | 973-900-1239

**NORTHWEST**

2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 326 | 347
 Current Undergraduate Members: 557
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 11,105
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours Reported: \$44,095 | 9,580
 CEF Balance: \$178,920
 Chapters Submitted Year-End Summary: 75%
 86% of all chapters achieved a minimum 5% increase in initiations
 88% of all chapters ranked as Near Excellent or Excellent
 88% of all chapters have an active Alumni Advisory Board
 62% of all chapters owe \$0 to the Fraternity
 62% of all chapters attended three or more PIKE U events
 50% of all chapters have 100% participation in the φφκκ Club

ALBERTA (LAMBDA EPSILON)

datchiso@ualberta.ca | Twitter: @PIKE_Ualberta
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 23 | 22
 Current Undergraduate Members: 49
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 299
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$6,517 | 3,016
 CEF Balance: \$453

**IDAHO (ZETA MU)**

brew1419@vandals.uidaho.edu | Twitter: @PikeUI
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 23 | 19
 Current Undergraduate Members: 47
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 852
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
 CEF Balance: \$3,749

**LINFIELD (DELTA RHO)**

jumeyer@linfield.edu | Twitter: @Linfield_Pikes
 2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 32 | 32
 Current Undergraduate Members: 40
 Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 984
 2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$9,300 | 609
 CEF Balance: \$969



68% of all chapters ranked as Near Excellent or Excellent

MONTANA STATE (GAMMA KAPPA)

shaun.pike33@gmail.com | Twitter: @msugammakappa
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 54 | 50
Current Undergraduate Members: 96
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,631
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$5,000 | 1,800
CEF Balance: \$15,482



OREGON (GAMMA PI)

hsiyad@uoregon.edu | Twitter: @oregon_pike
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 62 | 111
Current Undergraduate Members: 106
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,112
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$6,000 | 1,532
CEF Balance: \$15,614



OREGON STATE (BETA NU)

meltebeb@oregonstate.edu | Twitter: @OregonStatePIKE
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 56 | 57
Current Undergraduate Members: 96
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,081
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$14,333



WASHINGTON (BETA BETA)

h2corrado@gmail.com | Twitter: @UW_Pikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 26 | 23
Current Undergraduate Members: 75
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,433
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$11,198 | 2,083
CEF Balance: \$37,426



WASHINGTON STATE (GAMMA XI)

tylortown@gmail.com | Twitter: @wsu_pikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 50 | 33
Current Undergraduate Members: 48
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,720
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$6,080 | 540
CEF Balance: \$90,894



ALUMNI ASSOCIATIONS

LAMBDA EPSILON ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (ALBERTA)

Justin Kuchmak
leaapropaganda@gmail.com | 780-977-1523

BIG SKY ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (MONTANA STATE)

Cameron Danforth
cameron.danforth@gmail.com | 425-761-4798

BETA BETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (WASHINGTON)

Duncan Robinson
duncan.c.robinson@gmail.com | 206-370-1972

GAMMA XI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (WASHINGTON STATE)

Dan Studer
wazzupikes@comcast.net | 425-333-5157



PACIFIC COAST

2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 180 | 162
Current Undergraduate Members: 497
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 6,530
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours Reported: \$1,920 | 0
CEF Balance: \$121,992
Chapters Submitted Year-End Summary: 12%
25% of all chapters achieved a minimum 5% increase in initiations
38% of all chapters ranked as Near Excellent or Excellent
25% of all chapters have an active Alumni Advisory Board
88% of all chapters owe \$0 to the Fraternity
25% of all chapters attended three or more PIKE U events
12% of all chapters have 100% participation in the φφκκ Club

CALIFORNIA-BERKELEY (ALPHA SIGMA)

rpmhurst@gmail.com
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 17 | 16
Current Undergraduate Members: 50
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,464
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$1,920 | NR
CEF Balance: \$23,123



CALIFORNIA-DAVIS (THETA OMEGA)

regorman@ucdavis.edu | Twitter: @ucdPiKappaAlpha
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 21 | 19
Current Undergraduate Members: 40
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 747
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$982



CALIFORNIA STATE-CHICO (LAMBDA PSI)

sciarninij@gmail.com | Twitter: @Chicopikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 0 | 0
Current Undergraduate Members: 101
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 280
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$87



CALIFORNIA STATE-FRESNO (IOTA BETA)

ramirez.kevin4930@gmail.com | Twitter: @FresnoStatePike
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 15 | 9
Current Undergraduate Members: 25
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 626
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$69,823



CALIFORNIA STATE-SACRAMENTO (THETA TAU)

singhangad65@gmail.com | Twitter: @PikeCSUS
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 28 | 23
Current Undergraduate Members: 48
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 862
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$2,429



PACIFIC (KAPPA NU)

j_hill14@u.pacific.edu | Twitter: @PikeKappaNu
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 21 | 21
Current Undergraduate Members: 51
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 562
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$11,181



SAN JOSE STATE (DELTA PI)

Tgrimespike@gmail.com | Twitter: @PikeSJSU
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 42 | 39
Current Undergraduate Members: 71
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,255
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$14,231



SANTA CLARA, CA (IOTA OMICRON)

rbuchanan@scu.edu
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 36 | 35
Current Undergraduate Members: 111
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 734
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$136



ALUMNI ASSOCIATIONS

ALPHA SIGMA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (CALIFORNIA-BERKELEY)

Bill Franchini
franchiniw@gmail.com | 707-742-4078

IOTA BETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (CALIFORNIA STATE-FRESNO)

John Crutchfield
fsudogs01@yahoo.com | 559-217-7642

THETA TAU ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (CALIFORNIA STATE-SACRAMENTO)

Kary Moore
karymoore@aol.com | 916-869-2151

DELTA PI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (SAN JOSE STATE)

Gene Sirovskiy
ysirovskiy@gmail.com | 925-216-6509



PALMETTO

2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 108 | 100
Current Undergraduate Members: 287
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 7,277
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours Reported: \$30,950 | 130
CEF Balance: \$6,645
Chapters Submitted Year-End Summary: 40%
40% of all chapters achieved a minimum 5% increase in initiations
17% of all chapters ranked as Near Excellent or Excellent
60% of all chapters have an active Alumni Advisory Board
80% of all chapters owe \$0 to the Fraternity
0% of all chapters attended three or more PIKE U events
0% of all chapters have 100% participation in the φφκκ Club

CHARLESTON (LAMBDA KAPPA)

williamsna@g.cofc.edu | Twitter: @CofCPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 24 | 22
Current Undergraduate Members: 66
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 393
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$23



PRESBYTERIAN (MU)

cemontgom@presby.edu | Twitter: @PresbyPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 7 | 7
Current Undergraduate Members: 15
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,252
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$1,991



SOUTH CAROLINA (XI)

Andrew.j.carson71@gmail.com | Twitter: @XiPikesPR
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 56 | 51
Current Undergraduate Members: 153
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,815
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$25,550 | 102
CEF Balance: \$2,053



WINTHROP (THETA SIGMA)

Quinn.hemler@carolina.rr.com | Twitter: @wupikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 8 | 7
Current Undergraduate Members: 17
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 814
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$1,724



WOFFORD (NU)

Lewallenmp@email.wofford.edu
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 13 | 13
Current Undergraduate Members: 36
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,139
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$5,400 | 28
CEF Balance: \$854



ALUMNI ASSOCIATIONS

PEE DEE PIKES ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (FLORENCE, SC)

Robby Sisco
robbydisco@aol.com | 508-341-2459

81% of all chapters have an active Alumni Advisory Board

UPSTATE SOUTH CAROLINA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (UPSTATE SC)

Shane Duncan
upstatescpikes@hotmail.com | 864-230-5051

ROCK HILL ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (WINTHROP)

Shane Duncan
shane_duncan@hotmail.com | 864-230-5051



PINE

2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 242 | 190
Current Undergraduate Members: 518
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 12,116
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours Reported: \$128,070 | 13,874
CEF Balance: \$31,419
Chapters Submitted Year-End Summary: 56%
40% of all chapters achieved a minimum 5% increase in initiations
70% of all chapters ranked as Near Excellent or Excellent
70% of all chapters have an active Alumni Advisory Board
80% of all chapters owe \$0 to the Fraternity
20% of all chapters attended three or more PIKE U events
0% of all chapters have 100% participation in the φφκκ Club

BOONE, NC (IOTA PSI)

gelardieb@appstate.edu | Twitter: @PikesofBoone
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 20 | 17
Current Undergraduate Members: 53
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 643
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$3,700 | 1,200
CEF Balance: \$207



DUKE (ALPHA ALPHA)

noaheckberg@gmail.com
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 24 | 24
Current Undergraduate Members: 86
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,961
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$81,000 | 150
CEF Balance: \$1,488



EAST CAROLINA (EPSILON MU)

boscop15@students.ecu.edu | Twitter: @EpsilonMuPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 27 | 27
Current Undergraduate Members: 76
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 960
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$562



HIGH POINT (DELTA OMEGA)

asmith4@highpoint.edu | Twitter: @hpu_pikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 18 | 17
Current Undergraduate Members: 43
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 864
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$4,564



METHODIST (MU ETA)

sflinchum@student.methodist.edu | Twitter: @Pike_Methodist
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 17 | 13
Current Undergraduate Members: 21
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 120
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$161 | 186
CEF Balance: \$876



NORTH CAROLINA (TAU)

ajmisshula@yahoo.com
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 23 | 19
Current Undergraduate Members: 64
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,793
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$5,134



NORTH CAROLINA-GREENSBORO (LAMBDA RHO)

hmnguye2@uncg.edu | Twitter: @UNCGPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 23 | 18
Current Undergraduate Members: 37
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 196
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$1,211 | 7,092
CEF Balance: \$14,642



NORTH CAROLINA-WILMINGTON (LAMBDA PHI)

jmk1903@uncw.edu | Twitter: @UNCW_Pikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 31 | 28
Current Undergraduate Members: 59
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 256
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$9,500 | 3,833
CEF Balance: \$1,145



NORTH CAROLINA STATE (COLONY)

brbronic@ncsu.edu | Twitter: @NCSUPIKES
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 30 | 0
Current Undergraduate Members: 0
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,596
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$1,613



WAKE FOREST (GAMMA PHI)

rootrp15@wfu.edu | Twitter: @WFUPike
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 29 | 27
Current Undergraduate Members: 79
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,534
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$32,498 | 1,413
CEF Balance: \$1,188



ALUMNI ASSOCIATIONS

IOTA PSI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (BOONE, NC)

Dave Hall
dave_hall@ml.com | 704-877-6183

GREATER CHARLOTTE ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (CHARLOTTE, NC)

John McCann
executiveboard@pikegcaa.org | 704-905-4743

EAST CAROLINA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (EAST CAROLINA)

Matt Magliocco
matthew.magliocco@irco.com | 704-875-8181

ALPHA EPSILON ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (NORTH CAROLINA STATE)

Jimmy Leonida
jimmyl@jmpco.com | 919-418-3593

LAMBDA RHO ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (NORTH CAROLINA-GREENSBORO)

Adrian Russell
aarussell47@gmail.com | 919-818-4447

ETA OMEGA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (NORTH CAROLINA-PEMBROKE)

Boyd Williamson
boydcwilliamson@yahoo.com | 910-842-9333

GAMMA PHI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (WAKE FOREST)

Kirk Nelson
nelskj02@yahoo.com | 561-393-1614

ZETA XI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (WESTERN CAROLINA)

Mike DeMatteo
mike.dematteo@shell.com | 770-335-2488

RIVER VALLEY



2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 352 | 210
Current Undergraduate Members: 538
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 13,409
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours Reported: \$121,115 | 25,099
CEF Balance: \$150,400
Chapters Submitted Year-End Summary: 71%
43% of all chapters achieved a minimum 5% increase in initiations
88% of all chapters ranked as Near Excellent or Excellent
88% of all chapters have an active Alumni Advisory Board
100% of all chapters owe \$0 to the Fraternity
50% of all chapters attended three or more PIKE U events
37% of all chapters have 100% participation in the φφκκ Club

BOWLING GREEN STATE (DELTA BETA)

rkrosshockey@aol.com | Twitter: @BGPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 47 | 44
Current Undergraduate Members: 77
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,682
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$7,750 | 5,659
CEF Balance: \$10,200



CINCINNATI (ALPHA XI)

b.kemper65@gmail.com | Twitter: @UCPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 51 | 46
Current Undergraduate Members: 119
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 2,452
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$29,150 | 9,848
CEF Balance: \$33,886



DAYTON (LAMBDA THETA)

samsextro@gmail.com | Twitter: @UDPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 46 | 11
Current Undergraduate Members: 67
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 557
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$209



KENT STATE (MU THETA)

sgarrig1@kent.edu | Twitter: @KentPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 20 | 23
Current Undergraduate Members: 40
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 139
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$438



MIAMI UNIVERSITY (DELTA GAMMA)

johns711@miamioh.edu | Twitter: @miamiohpikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 28 | 28
Current Undergraduate Members: 90
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,947
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$5,882 | 228
CEF Balance: \$21,099



OHIO (COLONY)

d.ortega1334@gmail.com | Twitter: @ohiopikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 89 | 0
Current Undergraduate Members: 0
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,533
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$5,793



OHIO STATE (ALPHA RHO)

ryan.1373@buckeyemail.osu.edu | Twitter: @OSU_Pikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 27 | 22
Current Undergraduate Members: 77
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,749
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$51,130 | 992
CEF Balance: \$22,658



74% of all chapters owe \$0 to the Fraternity

TOLEDO (EPSILON EPSILON)

bryan.wuske@rockets.utoledo.edu | Twitter: @EEPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 44 | 36
Current Undergraduate Members: 68
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,254
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$27,203 | 8,372
CEF Balance: \$56,117



ALUMNI ASSOCIATIONS

SOUTHLAND HALL ASSOCIATION (CINCINNATI)

Mark Wood
markwjwood@gmail.com | 513-646-2525

DELTA GAMMA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (MIAMI UNIVERSITY)

Roger Harris
wholetooth@aol.com | 513-478-2646

GAMMA OMICRON ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (OHIO)

Jay Clark
djayclark@gmail.com | 937-477-0134

ALPHA RHO ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (OHIO STATE)

Tony Mayne
tony.mayne@gmail.com | 865-318-3785

TOLEDO ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (TOLEDO)

Daniel Kramer
utpikealumni@yahoo.com | 419-206-8055



ROCKIES

2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 397 | 338
Current Undergraduate Members: 635
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 21,118
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours Reported: \$82,481 | 15,829
CEF Balance: \$311,873
Chapters Submitted Year-End Summary: 78%
38% of all chapters achieved a minimum 5% increase in initiations
80% of all chapters ranked as Near Excellent or Excellent
80% of all chapters have an active Alumni Advisory Board
90% of all chapters owe \$0 to the Fraternity
30% of all chapters attended three or more PIKE U events
10% of all chapters have 100% participation in the φφκκ Club

ARIZONA (GAMMA DELTA)

ryanbrown@email.arizona.edu | Twitter: @gammadeltapikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 51 | 42
Current Undergraduate Members: 170
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 2,179
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$26,016 | 2,221
CEF Balance: \$104,584



ARIZONA STATE (DELTA TAU)

Lzbotta21@gmail.com | Twitter: @AZSTATE_PIKE
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 34 | 28
Current Undergraduate Members: 68
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,770
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$19,500 | 6,650
CEF Balance: \$152,094



COLORADO (BETA UPSILON)

wifa1253@colorado.edu | Twitter: @coloradopikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 44 | 109
Current Undergraduate Members: 102
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,887
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$15,017 | 2,112
CEF Balance: \$1,504



NEW MEXICO (BETA DELTA)

jetmurphy85@unm.edu | Twitter: @BetaDeltaPike
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 26 | 20
Current Undergraduate Members: 37
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,816
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$2,275



NEW MEXICO STATE (KAPPA ETA)

Bryndenw@nmsu.edu | Twitter: @Pike_Kappa_Eta
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 24 | 16
Current Undergraduate Members: 36
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 489
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$214



NORTHERN ARIZONA (COLONY)

leo@leomercer.com | Twitter: @naupikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 88 | 0
Current Undergraduate Members: 0
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 660
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$425



NORTHERN COLORADO (MU TAU)

kramdylan@yahoo.com | Twitter: @NColoradoPIKE
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 27 | 37
Current Undergraduate Members: 37
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 37
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$ 0



UTAH (ALPHA TAU)

josephablash@gmail.com | Twitter: @u_pikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 60 | 53
Current Undergraduate Members: 121
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 2,956
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$10,919 | 3,542
CEF Balance: \$20,371



UTAH STATE (GAMMA EPSILON)

markyle92@gmail.com | Twitter: @pikeusu
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 28 | 19
Current Undergraduate Members: 29
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 2,115
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$5,000 | 700
CEF Balance: \$19,311



WYOMING (IOTA ALPHA)

cwetzels3@uwyo.edu | Twitter: @WyomingPIKE
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 15 | 14
Current Undergraduate Members: 35
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 718
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$6,029 | 604
CEF Balance: \$11,095



ALUMNI ASSOCIATIONS

BETA UPSILON ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (COLORADO)

Michael Sentena
michael.sentena@dcinsurers.com | 720-629-0492

DENVER AREA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (DENVER, CO)

Darren Thompson
darrenthompson22@gmail.com | 208-610-4920

BETA DELTA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (NEW MEXICO)

Ronnie Garcia
garcia.ronnie.james@gmail.com | 505-319-6002

KAPPA ETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (NEW MEXICO STATE)

Peter Dean
peterdean223@gmail.com | 505-690-7579

SOUTHERN ARIZONA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (SOUTHERN ARIZONA AREA)

Edmund Marquez
edmund.marquez@gmail.com | 520-891-7601

ALPHA TAU ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (UTAH)

Tanner Olson
tannerolson92@hotmail.com | 206-330-1614

GAMMA EPSILON ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (UTAH STATE)

Jeremy Selley
jselley78@hotmail.com | 484-634-0488

ETA THETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (WEBER STATE)

Jeffrey Lavallee
beatpoetj@aol.com | 801-686-6136



SUNSHINE

2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 476 | 275
Current Undergraduate Members: 673
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 14,375
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours Reported: \$39,782 | 7,380
CEF Balance: \$103,437
Chapters Submitted Year-End Summary: 50%
25% of all chapters achieved a minimum 5% increase in initiations
67% of all chapters ranked as Near Excellent or Excellent
75% of all chapters have an active Alumni Advisory Board
92% of all chapters owe \$0 to the Fraternity
83% of all chapters attended three or more PIKE U events
8% of all chapters have 100% participation in the φφκκ Club

EMBRY-RIDDLE (LAMBDA MU)

sippelj@my.erau.edu | Twitter: @ERAUPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 20 | 11
Current Undergraduate Members: 41
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 356
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$1,700 | 184
CEF Balance: \$12,443



FLORIDA (ALPHA ETA)

ryan.allan9@gmail.com | Twitter: @UFPIKE
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 46 | 46
Current Undergraduate Members: 78
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 3,608
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$39,762



FLORIDA ATLANTIC (COLONY)

kbuchanan2016@fau.edu | Twitter: @pike_fau
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 47 | 0
Current Undergraduate Members: 2
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 405
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$4,512



FLORIDA GULF COAST (LAMBDA XI)

crleto3329@eagle.fgcu.edu | Twitter: @PikeLambdaXI
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 35 | 23
Current Undergraduate Members: 64
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 429
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$922



FLORIDA SOUTHERN (DELTA DELTA)

alettera@mocs.flsouthern.edu | Twitter: @PiKappaAlphaFSC
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 16 | 15
Current Undergraduate Members: 19
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,032
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$900 | 292
CEF Balance: \$1,448



44% of all chapters attended three or more PIKE U events

FLORIDA STATE (DELTA LAMBDA)

rkt13@my.fsu.edu | Twitter: @PIKEoffSU
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 66 | 65
Current Undergraduate Members: 249
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 2,762
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$30,182 | 2,704
CEF Balance: \$837



FLORIDA TECH (ZETA SIGMA)

johnpattonlinn@gmail.com | Twitter: @ZetaSigmaPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 41 | 30
Current Undergraduate Members: 55
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 949
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$5,000 | 3,000
CEF Balance: \$15,243



JACKSONVILLE (MU MU)

bolila@jacksonville.edu | Twitter: @ju_Pike
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 15 | 15
Current Undergraduate Members: 40
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 119
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$2,000 | 1,200
CEF Balance: \$801



MIAMI (COLONY)

jlg300@miami.edu | Twitter: @UmiampiPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 96 | 0
Current Undergraduate Members: 0
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,738
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$17,064



SOUTH FLORIDA (ZETA PI)

willarcher39@yahoo.com | Twitter: @USF_Pikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 43 | 40
Current Undergraduate Members: 69
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,222
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$7,619



STETSON (DELTA UPSILON)

areczek@stetson.edu | Twitter: @pike_su
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 34 | 15
Current Undergraduate Members: 35
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 760
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$2,019



WEST FLORIDA (ETA PI)

matruex@students.uwf.edu | Twitter: @PikeUWF
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 17 | 15
Current Undergraduate Members: 21
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 318
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$767



ALUMNI ASSOCIATIONS

ALPHA ETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (FLORIDA)

Brian Murray
bcmgator@gmail.com | 954-647-4792

PKA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH FLORIDA (FLORIDA ATLANTIC)

Eric Salzman
southflpikeaa@gmail.com | 561-213-6577

KAPPA GAMMA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL)

Victor Espinosa
victorm.espinosa@yahoo.com | 305-298-2766

DELTA LAMBDA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (FLORIDA STATE)

Eric Carr
ericdcarr@gmail.com | 407-335-9781

ZETA SIGMA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (FLORIDA TECH)

Jim Hughes
jim@ironmengolf.com | 321-205-7928

NORTHEAST FLORIDA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (NORTHEASTERN FLORIDA AREA)

David Orr
japxikealums@gmail.com | 904-930-1843

ORLANDO AREA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (ORLANDO, FL)

Matt Alexander
mjalexa@gmail.com | 864-650-0923

DELTA UPSILON ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (STETSON)

John Scheurer
johnscheurer@gmail.com | 202-256-9998

TAMPA BAY PI KAPPA ALPHA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (TAMPA BAY, FL)

Bob Woerner
robert.woerner@me.com | 813-465-1089

VOLUNTEER

2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 187 | 231
Current Undergraduate Members: 392
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 13,602
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours Reported: \$14,800 | 1,806
CEF Balance: \$108,891
Chapters Submitted Year-End Summary: 28%
17% of all chapters achieved a minimum 5% increase in initiations
57% of all chapters ranked as Near Excellent or Excellent
86% of all chapters have an active Alumni Advisory Board
43% of all chapters owe \$0 to the Fraternity
57% of all chapters attended three or more PIKE U events
0% of all chapters have 100% participation in the $\phi\kappa\alpha$ Club

AUSTIN PEAY STATE (ETA TAU)

jbumpus8@my.apsu.edu | Twitter: @APSUPIke
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 18 | 15
Current Undergraduate Members: 26
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 966
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$7,500 | 578
CEF Balance: \$2,099



RHODES (THETA)

austin.barringer@yahoo.com | Twitter: @ThetaPikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 26 | 23
Current Undergraduate Members: 62
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,279
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$16,074



TENNESSEE (ZETA)

clogan11@vols.utk.edu | Twitter: @utkpiques
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 52 | 131
Current Undergraduate Members: 132
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 2,813
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$44,471



TENNESSEE-CHATTANOOGA (DELTA EPSILON)

brf484@mocs.utc.edu | Twitter: @UTC_Pikes
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 27 | 10
Current Undergraduate Members: 31
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,016
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$16,765



TENNESSEE-MARTIN (EPSILON SIGMA)

prelcart@ut.tn.edu | Twitter: @PikesOfMartin
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 20 | 13
Current Undergraduate Members: 50
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,386
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: \$7,300 | NR
CEF Balance: \$4,339

TENNESSEE TECH (THETA UPSILON)

jtsliger42@students.tntech.edu | Twitter: @TTUPiKappaAlpha
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 24 | 20
Current Undergraduate Members: 49
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 647
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR
CEF Balance: \$2,365



VANDERBILT (SIGMA)

axel.broome@vanderbilt.edu | Twitter: @VandyPIKES
2017-18 New Members | Initiations: 20 | 19
Current Undergraduate Members: 42
Lifetime Initiated/Alumni: 1,874
2017-18 Philanthropy | Service Hours: NR | 1,228
CEF Balance: \$22,778



ALUMNI ASSOCIATIONS

PIKE ETA TAU ALUMNI ASSOCIATION, INC. (AUSTIN PEAY STATE)

Wayne Price
wayne.price@hotmail.com | 931-624-6624

EPSILON ZETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (EAST TENNESSEE STATE)

Lan Dingess
landingess@yahoo.com | 865-567-2201

MID-SOUTH PIKE AREA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (MID-SOUTH AREA OF TN, AR, MS)

David Burrows
david.g.burrows@gmail.com | 901-592-7000

ZETA CHAPTER ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (TENNESSEE)

Trent Sanders
trentsant@us.ibm.com | 865-250-6636

THETA UPSILON ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (TENNESSEE TECH)

Byron Billingsley
bdb20_20@yahoo.com | 615-332-8854

DELTA EPSILON ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (TENNESSEE-CHATTANOOGA)

Roy Williams
roywilliams87@gmail.com | 423-227-0040

EPSILON SIGMA CHAPTER ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (TENNESSEE-MARTIN)

Justin Alexander
jalexander112@hotmail.com | 731-225-8169



19% of all chapters have 100% participation in the $\phi\kappa\alpha$ Club



VOLUNTEER RECOGNITION MILESTONES

Pi Kappa Alpha is fortunate to have over 2,800 alumni and friends who selflessly volunteer for the Fraternity. Many of these volunteers have served their brothers for years, and Pi Kappa Alpha is proud to recognize them for their commitment of time and talent. The Volunteer Recognition Program is designed to thank alumni and friends of PIKA for reaching milestones of 5, 10, 15, 20, and 25 years of continuous service as advisors, house corporation board members, alumni association board members, and international officers. This program recognizes volunteers at the international level for working to make an impact at a local PIKE chapter, while also encouraging continued service to our great organization.

Below you will find the 2018 recipients. Thank you to all volunteers who continue to give back – your efforts are making a difference!

VOLUNTEER	YEARS OF SERVICE	VOLUNTEER	YEARS OF SERVICE	VOLUNTEER	YEARS OF SERVICE
Andrew Adkins (Missouri State, Zeta Chi '12).....	5	Michael J. Demeule (New Hampshire, Gamma Mu '86).....	5	Kenneth Loyd Hirshey Jr. (Arkansas, Alpha Zeta '78).....	5
Kaleem M. Ahmad (Virginia Commonwealth, Lambda Chi '10).....	5	Stephan Scott Deweese (Ohio State, Alpha Rho '84).....	5	Tyler C. Holbrook (Mississippi State, Gamma Theta '09).....	5
John T. Allevato (West Virginia, Alpha Theta '62).....	5	Andi Diediker (Nebraska-Kearney, Iota Gamma '09).....	5	Bernard Andrew Holman (Mississippi State, Gamma Theta '11).....	5
James R. Alvey (Louisville, Kappa Zeta '08).....	5	Christopher C. Dietz (Florida State, Delta Lambda '87).....	5	J. Bruce Hoop, Sr. (Northeastern State, Theta Epsilon '75).....	20
Kurt M. Anderson (Illinois, Beta Eta '80).....	5	Mark T. Doerr (Illinois, Beta Eta '03).....	10	Brian W. Van Horn (Murray State, Epsilon Lambda '89).....	5
Kevin R. Bailey (Maine, Kappa Tau '07).....	5	Mark Robert Downing (Indiana State, Theta Omicron '79).....	5	Lance A. Horner (McNeese State, Lambda Upsilon '10).....	5
Christian Barajas (Chapman, Theta Psi '02).....	10	Larry W. Eby (Southeast Missouri, Epsilon Iota '88).....	10	Spencer Howell (Kettering, Zeta Alpha A '94).....	5
G. Glenn Barker (Linfield, Delta Rho '70).....	5	Brian A. Edwards (Murray State, Epsilon Lambda '02).....	5	Paul M. Huettner (Northwestern, Gamma Rho '09).....	5
Owen W. Barker Jr. (Presbyterian, Mu '87).....	5	James M. Egan (New Hampshire, Gamma Mu '85).....	5	James R. Hughes (Florida Tech, Zeta Sigma '68).....	5
Benjamin M. Barone (Vermont, Lambda Delta '04).....	10	Rodney L. Eisenhower (Kansas, Beta Gamma '89).....	20	Justin D. Jackson (Murray State, Epsilon Lambda '10).....	5
Andrew R. Barrett (West Virginia, Alpha Theta '58).....	5	Christopher P. Elder (Pittsburg State, Epsilon Chi '99).....	10	Robert L. Jackson (Murray State, Epsilon Lambda '82).....	5
James David Barrett (Missouri State, Zeta Chi '77).....	5	T. Daniel Eller (North Carolina, Tau '99).....	5	Barry J. James (Morehead State, Eta Eta '01).....	5
Clint E. Bartman (Illinois State, Kappa Alpha '94).....	20	Robert W. Elliott (West Virginia, Alpha Theta '64).....	5	Charles Anthony Jones (Murray State, Epsilon Lambda '89).....	5
Daniel A. Berger (Arizona, Gamma Delta '99).....	10	Richard H. Epstein (Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '72).....	15	Andrew Juge (Washington & Lee, Pi '00).....	15
Steven A. Biederman (Missouri S&T, Alpha Kappa '68).....	5	Mitchell S. Evans (New Hampshire, Gamma Mu '79).....	5	Tyler A. Keyton (Georgia Southern, Iota Upsilon '09).....	5
A. Carter Bills (High Point, Delta Omega '06).....	5	Charles J. Evans Jr. (Florida, Alpha Eta '89).....	10	Carlisle J. Knowlton (Maine, Kappa Tau '04).....	5
Michael E. Bitter (Stetson, Delta Upsilon '84).....	10	Michael T. Ewbank (North Texas, Epsilon Delta '90).....	10	D. Mark Knox (Stephen F. Austin State, Epsilon Omicron '75).....	5
John P. Black (Western Carolina, Zeta Xi '85).....	5	Gregory T. Fansler (Virginia Tech, Epsilon '01).....	10	Joe L. Knox (Stephen F. Austin State, Epsilon Omicron '76).....	5
Matthew D. Bodner (Northern Kentucky, Eta Rho '08).....	5	Ross A. Farnsworth (Miami University, Delta Gamma '06).....	5	Justin T. Kohrs (Wyoming, Iota Alpha '07).....	5
Stanley D. Brewer (Texas A&M-Commerce, Theta Xi '82).....	5	Roger J. Filannino (Boston, Massachusetts, Kappa Delta '08).....	5	Eric T. Kolb (Arizona, Gamma Delta '09).....	5
R. Hogan Briscoe (Mississippi State, Gamma Theta '09).....	5	Nevin E. Folino (Toledo, Epsilon Epsilon '07).....	5	Justin N. Kuchmak (Alberta, Lambda Epsilon '10).....	5
Alexander Britton (Purdue, Beta Phi '04).....	5	Robert J. Forness (Cornell, Beta Theta '84).....	5	Jonathan M. Landry (McNeese State, Lambda Upsilon '10).....	5
Daniel D. Brooks (North Alabama, Psi '03).....	15	Mathew J. Forrest (Southern Illinois, Iota Mu '94).....	20	Andrew J. Larose (Louisiana State, Alpha Gamma '09).....	5
Craig G. Broussard (Louisiana State, Alpha Gamma '76).....	15	Eric P. Frahligh (New Hampshire, Gamma Mu '84).....	5	John L. Layton (Florida, Alpha Eta '51).....	5
Jeremy J. Brown (California State-Northridge, Zeta Omicron '97).....	10	Justin C. Frawley (Trinity College, Epsilon Alpha '09).....	5	L. Trent Lea (Arkansas, Alpha Zeta '01).....	5
Joseph J. Buccheri (Montclair State, Lambda Gamma '09).....	5	Miguel R. Frisco (West Virginia, Alpha Theta '84).....	5	Jeffrey F. Leasendale (Emory, Beta Kappa '76).....	5
Keith M. Buchanan (Baylor, Theta Nu '98).....	10	Ronnie J. Garcia (New Mexico, Beta Delta '05).....	10	Robert F. Lee III (South Alabama, Eta Kappa '08).....	5
Mitchell J. Buller (Louisville, Kappa Zeta '08).....	5	Frederick W. Garraway Jr. (Mississippi, Gamma Iota '77).....	15	Christopher Bryan Legnon (Tennessee Tech, Theta Upsilon '99).....	10
Jack E. Butler (Carnegie Mellon, Beta Sigma '12).....	5	Ross J. Gebauer (Minnesota, Beta Chi '09).....	5	David S. Levinson (Washington & Lee, Pi '97).....	15
Jack G. Cadman (New Mexico, Beta Delta '97).....	15	R. Charles George III (Pennsylvania State, Beta Alpha '96).....	5	Zachary A. Levy (Hofstra, Lambda Pi '07).....	5
Stephen Caldwell (North Texas, Epsilon Delta '87).....	10	Edward D. Gillen II (Georgia, Alpha Mu '02).....	5	Benjamin F. Lewis (Southeast Missouri, Epsilon Iota '74).....	5
DeAndre' J. Calvert (Wayne State, Delta Nu '06).....	5	D. Lee Gladden Jr. (Delta State, Zeta Beta '96).....	5	Carlos Lindo (Florida State, Delta Lambda '05).....	5
Ross T. Cameron (Illinois, Beta Eta '04).....	5	Z. Alexander Glutz (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '06).....	5	Jim R. Linville (Southern Mississippi, Delta Mu '70).....	5
Steven Cantillo (Montclair State, Lambda Gamma '03).....	5	Aaron M. Golchert (Missouri-St. Louis, Zeta Phi '03).....	5	Alexander C. Lozano (Chapman, Theta Psi '04).....	5
Christopher William Carlson (Embry-Riddle, Lambda Mu '06).....	5	Garrett Alan Goodman (Mississippi State, Gamma Theta '97).....	5	Rex Elliot Mack (Ohio, Gamma Omicron '89).....	10
Nicholas Carpino (Connecticut, Iota Chi '07).....	5	William S. Gottschalk (Kettering, Zeta Alpha A '92).....	5	Robert K. Martin (Murray State, Epsilon Lambda '66).....	5
Joel L. Catania (Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '71).....	15	Jason A. Granger (Ferris State, Zeta Kappa '01).....	10	Timothy A. Martin (Embry-Riddle, Lambda Mu '08).....	5
Joseph G. Chaney Jr. (Murray State, Epsilon Lambda '66).....	5	Robert J. Graves (California-Riverside, Lambda Alpha '00).....	15	Joseph L. Mattson (South Dakota, Kappa Pi '06).....	5
Alexander D. Chiappetta (Montana State, Gamma Kappa '08).....	5	Matthew T. Greco (Chapman, Theta Psi '03).....	10	Jerald O. McClelland (Drake, Delta Omicron '73).....	10
D. James Clark Jr. (Ohio, Gamma Omicron '88).....	10	Jason D. Greer (Southeast Missouri, Epsilon Iota '97).....	5	William W. McCormick (Dayton, Lambda Theta '10).....	5
John G. Clark Jr. (Winthrop, Theta Sigma '04).....	5	James P. Grigus Jr. (Monroe, Louisiana, Eta Omicron '04).....	10	Robert H. McGaughey III (Murray State, Epsilon Lambda '62).....	5
Clark E. Cleveland (Georgia Southern, Iota Upsilon '07).....	5	Timothy S. Griles (James Madison, Iota Sigma '92).....	10	James J. McGee (Winthrop, Theta Sigma '04).....	10
Larry R. Cobb (West Virginia, Alpha Theta '59).....	10	Timothy R. Guelich (Arizona State, Delta Tau '00).....	5	Robert E. McGrail (Virginia, Alpha '97).....	15
Morton A. Cohen (Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '65).....	5	Joseph H. Haddad (High Point, Delta Omega '06).....	5	Donald D. McIntosh (West Virginia, Alpha Theta '71).....	5
Lowell A. Connor (West Virginia, Alpha Theta '64).....	5	Tyler S. Hanson (Alberta, Lambda Epsilon '00).....	5	Stephen J. McKenzie (Towson, Lambda Omega '11).....	5
Joseph A. Conti (Western Michigan, Epsilon Psi '81).....	10	Donald G. Hardin (Pittsburg State, Epsilon Chi '89).....	10	Richard P. McKinney (Arkansas, Alpha Zeta '75).....	5
Ryan A. Coss (West Virginia, Alpha Theta '03).....	5	Timothy M. Harris (Arizona State, Delta Tau '06).....	5	Joshua A. Michael (Indiana State, Theta Omicron '01).....	5
Michael L. Cowan Jr. (Tennessee Tech, Theta Upsilon '99).....	10	Stuart M. Harwood (Lehigh, Gamma Lambda '10).....	5	Dan M. Miller (Murray State, Epsilon Lambda '68).....	5
John Crutchfield (California State-Fresno, Iota Beta '98).....	10	Zachery B. Haywood (Morehead State, Eta Eta '01).....	5	Jeffery D. Miller (Ohio, Gamma Omicron '87).....	10
Daniel O. Damonte (Northern Kentucky, Eta Rho '09).....	5	Eric M. Heck (Morehead State, Eta Eta '02).....	5		
Peter L. Danjczek (George Mason, Kappa Theta '08).....	5	Thomas G. Helfrich (Cornell, Beta Theta '62).....	5		
Russell J. Davis (Georgia Southern, Iota Upsilon '93).....	20	James Henderson (Missouri-St. Louis, Zeta Phi '01).....	10		
		Adam R. Hicks (Morehead State, Eta Eta '01).....	5		
		Nathanael J. Hill (Texas A&M, Theta Theta '11).....	5		

continued on page 36

NEARLY A CENTURY AGO, A TRADITION
WAS BORN BY THOSE IN THE MILITARY TO
HELP FOSTER A BOND AMONGST
BROTHERS IN ARMS. IT WAS BUILT
AROUND ONE MAN'S EXPERIENCE, AND
ONE MEDALLION...WHICH SOON BECAME
KNOWN AS A CHALLENGE COIN.



ACTUAL SIZE
1.75"

[WWW.GREEKCHALLENGECOINS.COM
/PIKAPPAALPHA.HTML](http://WWW.GREEKCHALLENGECOINS.COM/PIKAPPAALPHA.HTML)



ORIGINAL



150TH



150TH LIMITED EDITION



CUSTOMIZABLE

ARE YOU READY FOR A CHALLENGE?

VOLUNTEER

YEARS OF SERVICE

Michael E. Miller (American, Kappa Upsilon '97)	5
Shawn M. Miller (Murray State, Epsilon Lambda '01)	5
Wayne F. Miller (New Hampshire, Gamma Phi '99)	10
Michael J. Monnette (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '08)	5
Bryan Montemurro (Pittsburg State, Epsilon Chi '01)	10
Michael E. Montgomery (Delta State, Zeta Beta '97)	5
James W. Morgan (West Virginia, Alpha Theta '77)	5
Jeffrey A. Morrett (Morehead State, Eta Eta '01)	5
J. Woodman Morse (High Point, Delta Omega '08)	5
Nathaniel S. Mucha (Washington, Beta Beta '94)	10
David W. Munion (Florida Tech, Zeta Sigma '77)	5
Devlin Munion (Florida Tech, Zeta Sigma '08)	5
Michael M. Nail (Idaho, Zeta Mu '95)	5
Jayson G. Neault (Maine, Kappa Tau '07)	5
John A. Neilson (Chapman, Theta Psi '08)	5
Brian C. Nelson (Kansas State, Alpha Omega '01)	10
J. Patrick Newland (Stephen F. Austin State, Epsilon Omicron '76)	5
Nathan A. Nicholas (Wyoming, Iota Alpha '00)	5
Thomas J. Olsen (Illinois, Beta Eta '02)	5
Benjamin Peter Onstott (Arkansas, Alpha Zeta '02)	5
David L. Orr (Florida State, Delta Lambda '63)	5
Brad M. Panarese (Illinois State, Kappa Alpha '94)	10
Michael J. Pankey, Jr. (Lehigh, Gamma Lambda '10)	5
Gregory E. Parker Jr. (South Carolina, Xi '07)	5
J. Jefferson Peaster IV (Mississippi State, Gamma Theta '95)	5
Steven M. Penberthy (Missouri-St. Louis, Zeta Phi '80)	5
Jerome Penner III (Murray State, Epsilon Lambda '79)	5
Joseph Picardi (Boston, Massachusetts, Kappa Delta '99)	15
Benjamin J. Pierce (Arkansas, Alpha Zeta '02)	5
Michael D. Pierce (Murray State, Epsilon Lambda '70)	5
G. Michael Pike (Georgia State, Epsilon Nu '02)	5
Benjamin K. Pohl (Toledo, Epsilon Epsilon '06)	5
Michael R. Polisei (Wayne State, Delta Nu '08)	5
John Powell (New Hampshire, Gamma Mu '85)	5
Troy Edward Price (Indiana State, Theta Omicron '84)	5
Tyler F. Puckett (Roanoke, Phi '02)	5
Ammar Qidwai (Connecticut, Iota Chi '09)	5
Jason Rahmel (Kentucky, Omega '02)	10
Chad M. Raley (Missouri S&T, Alpha Kappa '01)	5
David Ramidzan (Houston, Epsilon Eta '03)	5
Jared A. Reles (Florida Tech, Zeta Sigma '99)	5
Andrew J. Riffe (Washington & Lee, Pi '01)	5
Jakeb D. Riddle (Nebraska, Gamma Beta '03)	5
Ronald E. Roark (Drake, Delta Omicron '70)	20

VOLUNTEER

YEARS OF SERVICE

Michael J. Robinson (Kettering, Zeta Alpha B '10)	5
Zachary R. Rodgers (Arkansas State, Delta Theta '99)	15
Zach Rolle (Arkansas, Alpha Zeta '04)	5
Thomas C. Rosandich (Wisconsin, Beta Xi '08)	5
Michael G. Rossi (Lehigh, Gamma Lambda '10)	5
Nathan Lee Rudgers (Cornell, Beta Theta '79)	5
R. Brandon Runyon (Morehead State, Eta Eta '06)	5
Brendan R. Ruppert (William & Mary, Gamma '00)	5
Ralph B. Rushing (Texas State, Zeta Theta '68)	5
James L. Russell III (Maine, Kappa Tau '00)	10
Huzafa Saeed (McMaster, Mu Delta '13)	5
Matthew A. Salandra (Montclair State, Lambda Gamma '09)	5
Gregory M. Samford (Stephen F. Austin State, Epsilon Omicron '78)	5
Anthony E. Santos (California State-Fullerton, Mu Epsilon '13)	5
Andrew M. Schiavone IV (South Carolina, Xi '08)	5
Nick C. Schkabl (Georgia, Alpha Mu '00)	5
Albert Richard Schmidt Jr. (South Dakota, Kappa Pi '04)	5
Eric M. Schue (Rose-Hulman, Iota Delta '04)	10
Daniel P. Shanahan (Drexel, Lambda Zeta '01)	10
Jamie H. Shelton (Monroe, Louisiana, Eta Omicron '85)	20
Clinton Leon Siddons (Texas Tech, Epsilon Gamma '91)	10
Andrew Sien (Northern Kentucky, Eta Rho '10)	5
John M. Silberstein (Chapman, Theta Psi '85)	20
Ross T. Simkins (Miami University, Delta Gamma '09)	5
Carson T. Simms (Chapman, Theta Psi '07)	5
William E. Sinclair (Alabama-Huntsville, Theta Pi '07)	5
Timothy R. Skender (North Carolina, Tau '03)	5
Colin J. Slunecka (South Dakota, Kappa Pi '05)	5
Daniel C. Snyder (West Virginia, Alpha Theta '75)	5
Robert R. Sobieski (Lehigh, Gamma Lambda '10)	5
David D. Soetekouw (Alabama-Huntsville, Theta Pi '06)	5
Wade B. Sonenberg (Georgia, Alpha Mu '99)	5
Jacob G. Speight (West Georgia, Eta Sigma '01)	10
Mark A. Spotanski (Nebraska, Gamma Beta '99)	15
Charles E. Stalmack (Wayne State, Delta Nu '94)	5
Thomas Stark IV (Hampden-Sydney, Iota '83)	5
Donald A. Stephens (Western Carolina, Zeta Xi '68)	5
David A. P. Stowe (Indiana State, Theta Omicron '79)	20
Ben Joseph Struyk (South Dakota, Kappa Pi '04)	5
Donald E. Sullivan (Kansas, Beta Gamma '72)	20
Mike D. Sullivan (Northern Illinois, Eta Nu '85)	20
Matthew Swift (Maine, Kappa Tau '09)	5
Patrick A. Talley Jr. (Armstrong, State, Eta Mu '74)	20
Brian Lynn Taylor (Montana State, Gamma Kappa '90)	5

VOLUNTEER

YEARS OF SERVICE

Timothy B. Taylor (Arkansas State, Delta Theta '77)	5
William P. Taylor IV (High Point, Delta Omega '05)	5
Tyler A. Thomas (Nebraska, Gamma Beta '06)	5
James C. Thompson Jr. (Hampden-Sydney, Iota '78)	5
Brock Tucker (Florida Tech, Zeta Sigma '05)	5
J. Bart Turner (Stephen F. Austin State, Epsilon Omicron '73)	5
Kevin M. Vance (Ohio, Gamma Omicron '87)	10
Kelly W. Vandergon (California State-Fresno, Iota Beta '02)	5
Kyle B. VanZandt (Maine, Kappa Tau '04)	5
Lucas K. Vascoco (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '10)	5
Matthew R. Vaughn (Alabama-Huntsville, Theta Pi '08)	5
Garrett H. Venable (Georgia Southern, Iota Upsilon '07)	5
Nick Virzi (Miami University, Delta Gamma '04)	5
Nick Vityuk (McMaster, Mu Delta '13)	5
Joshua A. Vogel (George Washington, Delta Alpha '04)	5
William H. Vogle (Tulsa, Gamma Upsilon '66)	25
W. Troy Vollenweider (West Georgia, Eta Sigma '01)	15
Andrew R. Walker (Missouri-St. Louis, Zeta Phi '06)	5
Hugh Elwyn Wall (Louisiana State, Alpha Gamma '82)	5
Arthur F. Warner (Seton Hall, Eta Beta '70)	5
Bryan S. Warnock (Georgia, Alpha Mu '03)	5
Shannon M. Watt (Baylor, Theta Nu '98)	10
Christopher F. Weekley (Georgia, Alpha Mu '99)	5
Adam David Wehling (Wisconsin-Whitewater, Kappa Omega '00)	10
John P. Weis (Kentucky, Omega '00)	5
W. Martin Welling (Stephen F. Austin State, Epsilon Omicron '76)	5
Steven B. Weltner (Mississippi, Gamma Iota '07)	5
Paul J. Wessel (Cornell, Beta Theta '80)	5
Charles K. Whitehead (Cornell, Beta Theta '80)	5
Brian K. Wiedower (Arkansas State, Delta Theta '87)	5
Byron Joseph Wier (Baylor, Theta Nu '97)	10
Glenn J. Wild (Louisiana State, Alpha Gamma '66)	5
Drew J. Willert (Wisconsin, Beta Xi '05)	5
David L. Williamson (Sanford, Alpha Pi '88)	5
Robert J. Woerner (Maryland, Delta Psi '86)	5
Douglas P. Wolfe (Pittsburgh, Gamma Sigma '03)	10
Mark J. Wood (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '06)	5
Andrew M. Zaleski (Tennessee-Chattanooga, Delta Epsilon '09)	5
Robert D. Zink (East Central, Epsilon Omega '89)	10
Brandon A. Zureick (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '05)	5
Michael J. Zuvanich (Bradley, Delta Sigma '86)	5

Most Outstanding Young Alumni Awards continued from page 17

of the planning commission for the city of West Sacramento, a nonprofit startup place-making firm. Assemble's first project, The Nest, is a bike and pedestrian rest station along the Clarksburg Branch Line Trail and is set to be constructed in late 2018.

MATTHEW R. WHITEHEAD (Winthrop, Theta Sigma '06)



Matthew Whitehead (Winthrop, Theta Sigma '06) is senior vice president for Agape Hospice in Columbia, South Carolina, where he serves 400 patients in 18 offices across 25 counties. He

joined Agape Hospice in 2012 after graduating from Winthrop University with a bachelor of science degree in business administration. In his first position, he was responsible for the acquisition and integration of new business which included direct line responsibility for all aspects of the operation, such as patient care and financial and governmental compliance. His next role resulted in the highest census growth in that facility's history. He later accepted a position with another



company as the CEO of a startup facility before returning to Agape and continuing to progress to more senior roles with increasing levels of business management and operational responsibilities. Whitehead demonstrates ownership and accountability as he leads the organization to achieve required certifications, education and training for staffing, and all aspects of daily operations.

He challenges himself to continue to grow and develop both professionally and as a leader. Whitehead's impact goes well beyond his individual career advancement, and that success is not based on leadership skills alone. He cares about the people on his team who are providing the care for patients. Whitehead is actively engaged with community service organizations such as Rotary International and is currently pursuing his master's degree.

2018 INTERNATIONAL WORK DAY

89 chapters participated
 406 individual projects completed
 \$145,426 in housing improvements
 3,762 alumni, undergraduate members, parents, and guests participated

Work Day, supported by the International Fraternity's Real Estate Department, is a day-long event set by the chapter or house corporation, dedicated to renovation and house improvement projects. Every chapter who participated in the 2018 Work Day received a recognition plaque, and a beverage cooler. Each award winner received a plaque and a

\$100 gift certificate to a local hardware store. The Overall Work Day winner took home a trophy as well as a \$500 grant for additional improvements to their facility.

Since Work Day was founded, over 8,200 improvement projects have been completed at a total cost of \$4,746,402. These events included the involvement

of 72,516 alumni, students, parents, and friends. While a considerable amount of valuable work has been completed for the betterment of Pike houses everywhere, a number of volunteer house corporation boards have also been created and/or enhanced in conjunction with Work Day endeavors.

2018 International Work Day Award Winners

BEST OVERALL WORK DAY Purdue University Beta Phi

The chapter completed basement renovations, including the installation of a new dance floor and lighting, and improvements to the second floor and library with the additions of a new whiteboard, TV, shelving, chairs, and a binder system.



MANPOWER AWARD University of Mississippi Gamma Iota

Work day participants spent a total of 672 hours making improvements to their house.

GREEN AWARD Oklahoma State University Gamma Chi

Sixty-six light bulbs were replaced with LED hardwired lighting.

BEST INTERIOR PROJECT AWARD University of South Dakota Kappa Pi

International Work Day improvements at Kappa Pi Chapter included a fresh coat of paint in the chapter room and the living room, the mounting and rewiring of a TV in the downstairs hangout area, and the building and installation of a platform to loft couches and pull-up seating behind the couches to create stadium seating.



BEST EXTERIOR PROJECT AWARD
Michigan State University
Iota Iota

Participants washed the front porch and all surrounding areas, laid new turf, revamped landscaping around the entire house, and installed metal fencing around the facility.

ALUMNI PARTICIPATION AWARD**Trinity College**
Epsilon Alpha

The men had 35 alumni participate in various improvement projects around their house.

CHUCKWAGON AWARD**Monroe, Louisiana**
Eta Omicron

Breakfast and lunch were served for 90 participants.

HOW TO GET INVOLVED WITH THE SPRING 2019 INTERNATIONAL WORK DAY

Chapters or House Corporations

Registration can be completed on the Fraternity's website (www.pikes.org) or by calling or e-mailing the real estate department at (901) 748-1868 ext. 1116 or pikehouse@pikes.org. All registered chapters will receive a free gift and a Work Day planning kit that explains how to host the event and take advantage of many incentives offered by the International Fraternity.

Alumni, Parents, and Guests

In late February, watch for an invitation and check the International Fraternity's website (www.pikes.org) to see if and when your chapter or the chapter nearest you is participating.



2018 Work Day Participants

Epsilon (Virginia Tech)	Delta Rho (Linfield)
Theta (Rhodes)	Delta Sigma (Bradley)
Alpha Gamma (Louisiana State)	Delta Upsilon (Stetson)
Alpha Eta (Florida)	Delta Chi (Nebraska-Omaha)
Alpha Iota (Millsaps)	Epsilon Alpha (Trinity College)
Alpha Kappa (Missouri S&T)	Epsilon Epsilon (Toledo)
Alpha Nu (Missouri)	Epsilon Lambda (Murray State)
Alpha Xi (Cincinnati)	Epsilon Upsilon (Gannon)
Alpha Omicron (Southwestern)	Epsilon Phi (Central Arkansas)
Alpha Rho (Ohio State)	Epsilon Chi (Pittsburg State)
Alpha Sigma (California-Berkeley)	Epsilon Psi (Western Michigan)
Alpha Tau (Utah)	Zeta Alpha A (Kettering)
Alpha Phi (Iowa State)	Zeta Alpha B (Kettering)
Beta Alpha (Pennsylvania State)	Zeta Kappa (Ferris State)
Beta Beta (Washington)	Zeta Lambda (Adrian)
Beta Delta (New Mexico)	Zeta Sigma (Florida Tech)
Beta Eta (Illinois)	Zeta Phi (Missouri-St. Louis)
Beta Theta (Cornell)	Zeta Chi (Missouri State)
Beta Kappa (Emory)	Zeta Omega (Louisiana-Lafayette)
Beta Mu (Texas)	Eta Epsilon (Angelo State)
Beta Nu (Oregon State)	Eta Omicron (Monroe, Louisiana)
Beta Xi (Wisconsin)	Eta Tau (Austin Peay State)
Beta Pi (Pennsylvania)	Eta Upsilon (Texas-Arlington)
Beta Tau (Michigan)	Theta Alpha (North Alabama)
Beta Phi (Purdue)	Theta Zeta (Northern Iowa)
Beta Chi (Minnesota)	Theta Xi (Texas A&M-Commerce)
Gamma Alpha (Alabama)	Theta Pi (Alabama-Huntsville)
Gamma Delta (Arizona)	Theta Sigma (Winthrop)
Gamma Epsilon (Utah State)	Theta Tau (California State-Sacramento)
Gamma Theta (Mississippi State)	Theta Upsilon (Tennessee Tech)
Gamma Iota (Mississippi)	Iota Alpha (Wyoming)
Gamma Kappa (Montana State)	Iota Gamma (Nebraska-Kearney)
Gamma Lambda (Lehigh)	Iota Delta (Rose-Hulman)
Gamma Xi (Washington State)	Iota Iota (Michigan State)
Gamma Rho (Northwestern)	Iota Upsilon (Georgia Southern)
Gamma Sigma (Pittsburgh)	Iota Psi (Boone, North Carolina)
Gamma Tau (Rensselaer)	Iota Omega (Western Ontario)
Gamma Upsilon (Tulsa)	Kappa Eta (New Mexico State)
Gamma Phi (Wake Forest)	Kappa Mu (Wilfrid Laurier)
Gamma Chi (Oklahoma State)	Kappa Pi (South Dakota)
Gamma Psi (Louisiana Tech)	Lambda Epsilon (Alberta)
Delta Gamma (Miami University)	Lambda Zeta (Drexel)
Delta Theta (Arkansas State)	Lambda Iota (Central Oklahoma)
Delta Kappa (San Diego State)	Mu Kappa (Northwestern State)
Delta Pi (San Jose State)	





PI KAPPA ALPHA FOUNDATION

Raising Funds to Educate and Empower Principled Leaders

ORDER OF WEST RANGE

Four Notable Alumni Inducted at 2018 International Convention



Col. Frederick A. Crow Jr. (USAF, Ret.)



James J. Chaffin Jr.



Dr. Daniel F. Mahony

The Order of West Range was established in 1986 to recognize outstanding alumni for achievements in their careers, service to society, and/or service to Pi Kappa Alpha.

Alumni representing military service, business, sports and many other fields have been selected for induction into this special Order. Pi Kappa Alpha was honored to welcome these four gentlemen into the Order of West Range at the 2018 International Convention in Richmond, Virginia. Two more will be honored at the 2019 Chapter Executives Conference.

COL. FREDERICK A. CROW JR. (USAF, RET.) (Cornell, Beta Theta '48)

Col. Crow is the most highly decorated Cornell University alumnus of the Vietnam era. His service began at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii on December 7, 1941. His father was an officer aboard the USS Oglala. After witnessing the Japanese attack, Crow served as bicycle messenger on the naval base before enlisting in the United States Army Air Force in 1944. Following the war, he completed high school and matriculated at Cornell. He graduated in 1951 and was commissioned a second lieutenant in the United States Air Force, earning his pilot wings in June 1952. Crow was a leader throughout his military career and was chosen for cutting edge assignments in fighter squadrons and a joint assignment with the Army's 82d Airborne Division. During his 30 years of service, he deployed in support of the Bay of Pigs Invasion, the Berlin Crisis and the Cuban Missile Crisis. He is most remembered for his service in the Vietnam War. From 1967-73, Crow was held as an American POW in the Hanoi Hilton. While he was leading a squadron attack into heavy anti-aircraft

fire his F-4C Phantom was shot down by a missile near Hanoi on Easter Sunday 1967. He was captured, tortured, and imprisoned in solitary confinement for three of his six years in captivity. He was one of the most senior officers in captivity and renowned for his daring efforts to maintain communications between prisoners. He was awarded two Silver Stars for gallantry in action, a Legion of Merit for his resistance to the enemy, and two Purple Hearts for wounds received. Prior to being shot down, he was awarded two Distinguished Flying Crosses and 22 Air Medals. Upon his repatriation in March 1973, Crow continued to serve until his retirement in October 1981. At the time of his retirement, he was the most highly decorated officer on active duty in the Air Force. Crow was married to the late Mary Morrison Crow for 65 years. They had four children, the late Cathryn Gilmore and sons Frederick III, Jeffery and Patrick. He resides in Annapolis, Maryland.



JAMES J. CHAFFIN JR. (Virginia, Alpha '63)

Brother Chaffin is one of the most accomplished real estate and land development professionals in the United States. As president and co-founder of Chaffin/Light Associates his leadership has resulted in a number of high profile projects throughout the U.S., including Snowmass Village and the Roaring Fork Club in Colorado; Balsam Mountain Preserve in North Carolina; and Callawassie Island and Spring Island in South Carolina. His work on Spring Island has won many awards for sustainable development. Chaffin is still involved with real estate, with more focus on consulting and investments. Much of his time is spent volunteering for the University of Virginia, the Urban Land Institute (past chairman), and the Heritage Classic Foundation. His volunteer resume at the University of Virginia includes serving as chairman of the Arts and Sciences Foundation and a six-year term on the Alumni Council. Most recently, Chaffin served as president of the Thomas Jefferson Society. Chaffin and his wife, Betsy, live on Spring Island

in Okatie, South Carolina and have two grown children.

DR. DANIEL F. MAHONY
(Virginia Tech, Epsilon '84)

Dr. Mahony became Winthrop University's 11th president on July 1, 2015. His first major accomplishment was the establishment of the Winthrop Plan, Winthrop's strategy to become a national model for a student-centered university experience. Prior to Winthrop, Dr. Mahony served for seven years as dean of the College of Education, Health, and Human Services at Kent State University. He also spent 13 years as a sport management faculty member and administrator at the University of Louisville. He is an active researcher in the areas of sport consumer behavior and intercollegiate athletics and has published more than 60 articles in various reference journals, several book chapters, and one book. He has won national awards for his research and work as an administrator. Additionally, he is a member of West Virginia University's Hall of Fame at West Virginia University and received a diversity award at Kent State University, which is now named for him. Dr. Mahony earned a bachelor's degree in accounting from Virginia Tech, a master's degree in sport management from West Virginia, and a Ph.D. in sport management from



Thomas J. Turner
March 16, 1948 - April 27, 2017

Ohio State. He and his wife, Laura, and children Gavin and Elena live in Rock Hill, South Carolina.

THOMAS J. TURNER*
(Texas Tech, Epsilon Gamma '67)

Brother Turner unremittably served Pi Kappa Alpha for 50 years. His commitment included service as a chapter advisor to Epsilon Gamma Chapter, long-term service to the chapter's house corporation, and appointment as Lone Star regional president from 1977-80. Turner applied his legal talents to assist the Fraternity from 1980-84, serving two terms as legal counsel to the Supreme

Council. He was elected national vice president in 1984 and again in 1988. At the conclusion of his second term as vice president, he became a trustee of the Pi Kappa Alpha Foundation, serving two terms from 1988-92 and 1998-99. In 1992, Turner was elected national president and served in that position until 1994. He was appointed to three convention nominating committees, acting as chairman for two. He also served on the International Alumni Commission for nearly 10 years. He received his law degree from Baylor University, and practiced as a partner with Turner and Jordan, P.C. until his retirement in 2015. He found a passion as a trial lawyer, representing those in need. Turner had 37 years of trial experience, upholding his mantra to represent injured and aggrieved persons one case at a time. He reveled in helping people who had suffered a wrong and in representing individuals who had disputes with bigger, more powerful opposition. Turner possessed a true servant's heart, giving to his family, friends, church, clients, and numerous other organizations and communities. Locally, Turner volunteered on several nonprofit charitable organizations, including the Lions Club, the Rotary Club, Family Outreach, Meals on Wheels, United Way, and CASA of the South Plains.

**Chapter Eternal, posthumous induction*

BROTHERS TODD A. PLETCHER AND MICHAEL P. WHAN TO BE INDUCTED INTO ORDER OF WEST RANGE AT 2019 CHAPTER EXECUTIVES CONFERENCE

TODD A. PLETCHER
(Arizona, Gamma Delta '86)



Pletcher is a world-renowned thoroughbred horse trainer and a seven-time recipient of the Eclipse Award for Outstanding Trainer, four in consecutive years. His horse Super Saver won the Kentucky Derby in 2010 and Always Dreaming won in 2017. Three of his horses, Rags to Riches (2007), Palace Malice (2013), and Tapwrit (2017) are Belmont Stakes winners.

Following graduation from the University of Arizona in 1989, Pletcher officially began his career with Hall of Fame trainer D. Wayne Lukas in New York as a foreman. He worked with Lukas until taking out his trainer's license in December 1995

and saddled his first winner, Majestic Number, in February 1996.

He lives in Garden City, New York, with his wife, Tracy, and their three children.



MICHAEL P. WHAN
(Miami University,
Delta Gamma '84)

Whan is the eighth commissioner of the Ladies Professional Golf Association (LPGA). He is credited with both revolutionizing and globalizing the sport of women's golf and is currently guiding the LPGA through a period of unprecedented growth in both scheduling and tournament purses.

He developed a passion for golf at a young age, cutting greens and caddying to earn money. Before committing to

pursue his passion for sports, he started his business career at Procter & Gamble rising through the ranks. After Procter & Gamble, he worked at the Wilson Sporting Goods Company. He then served as vice president of marketing at TaylorMade Golf Company. Whan took a slight detour when he served as president and chief marketing officer for Britesmile, Inc. before returning to sports as the president and CEO of Mission Hockey, a hockey equipment company. He joined the LPGA in January 2010 with a goal of "enhancing business relationships, increasing exposure for players, and maximizing the LPGA experience for fans".

Whan and his wife, Meg, live with their three children in Lake Mary, Florida. ❖

CUMULATIVE GIVING SOCIETIES

The Pi Kappa Alpha Foundation is pleased to recognize the following donors who have moved into a new cumulative giving society during the period April 16-August 6, 2018.



1868 Society | cumulative lifetime gifts total \$100,000 to \$249,999

Keith Joseph Ketchman (Florida, Alpha Eta '74)

Paul B. Murphy Jr. (Mississippi State, Gamma Theta '79)



Founders Society | cumulative lifetime gifts total \$50,000 to \$99,999

Devang Desai (Miami, Gamma Omega '03)

Rush F. Harding III (Central Arkansas, Epsilon Phi '73)



Junior Founders Society | cumulative lifetime gifts total \$25,000 to \$49,999

Bradley Scott Davis (Indiana State, Theta Omicron '78)



Sabre & Key Society | cumulative lifetime gifts total \$10,000 to \$24,999

Christian Barajas (Chapman, Theta Psi '02)

Eric D. Carr (Florida State, Delta Lambda '01)

Timothy S. Griles (James Madison, Iota Sigma '92)

Christopher Jones (Texas, Beta Mu '71)

Eric Richard Jones (Case Institute, Epsilon Xi '81)

Richard Russell Loyd (Oklahoma State, Gamma Chi '80)

Nathaniel S. Mucha (Washington, Beta Beta '94)

David Paul Reid (Oklahoma State, Gamma Chi '86)

Eric L. Rock (Oklahoma State, Gamma Chi '85)

John G. Van Name (George Washington, Delta Alpha '04)

Roy L. Williams (Tennessee-Chattanooga, Delta Epsilon '72)

C. Kevin Wilson (Missouri, Alpha Nu '81)



Garnet & Gold Society | cumulative lifetime gifts total \$5,000 to \$9,999

Mark T. Doerr (Illinois, Beta Eta '03)

Michael V. Durham

David R. Gustafson (Texas, Beta Mu '66)

Lance N. Hill (Louisiana Tech, Gamma Psi '03)

Brian P. Milster (North Alabama, Theta Alpha '02)

Kimberly J. Novak

Joanna Pease

Jerome Penner III (Murray State, Epsilon Lambda '79)

Mark Stephen Rutledge (Southeast Missouri State, Epsilon Iota '81)

Troy O. Steen (Chapman, Theta Psi '02)

Derrick L. Wonsowski (Wayne State, Delta Nu '02)



Lily of the Valley Society | cumulative lifetime gifts total \$2,500 to \$4,999

Timothy E. Allen (Missouri S&T, Alpha Kappa '84)

Carl Edward Anderson (East Central, Epsilon Omega '82)

Danny R. Antrobus (Northern Kentucky, Eta Rho '72)

Roberto A. Beaton III (Chapman, Theta Psi '01)

Matthew K. Burns (Michigan State, Iota Iota '89)

Matthew M. Collette (Virginia Tech, Epsilon '07)

Richard E. Franta (Wittenberg, Gamma Zeta '64)

Jeffrey N. Hawthorn (Oklahoma, Beta Omicron '95)

Jordan L. King (Arizona, Gamma Delta '10)

Brandon Z. Laws (Utah, Alpha Tau '99)

Walter L. Pittman (Alabama, Gamma Alpha '65)

Charles R. Redding III (Georgia Tech, Alpha Delta '72)

Michael D. Rudin (Texas A&M, Theta Theta '81)

Paul Bryan Vaughn (Oklahoma State, Gamma Chi '88)

Adam I. Wassell (North Carolina-Greensboro, Lambda Rho '09)

ZETA (TENNESSEE) INITIATE RECOGNIZED AS 2018 ROBERTSON MOST OUTSTANDING UNDERGRADUATE



Jon A. Reesman '18 received the 2018 Robertson Most Outstanding Undergraduate Award at the International Convention in Richmond. Brother Reesman is a founding father of the recently rechartered Zeta Chapter at University of Tennessee. He is a computer engineering major from Collierville, Tennessee.

Reesman has actively served four years in the Army ROTC, Rocky Top Battalion, and twice received the Superior Cadet Award recognizing outstanding academic and extracurricular accomplishment. He served as the operations officer and was responsible for coordinating all training events for the ROTC programs at both the Knoxville and Chattanooga campuses. In 2016, Reesman participated in the 148 mile "Vols Run To Bristol" to deliver the game ball to Bristol Motor Speedway prior to the Tennessee Vols vs. Virginia Tech Hokies football game.

Fraternally, Reesman served Zeta Chapter, then a colony, as its first president. His goal was simple – to lead the colony through a swift and successful reorganization; to which he succeeded when Zeta Chapter received its charter in March 2018 with 131 members. The university's Interfraternity Council recognized him with its President's Choice Award.

Following his term as colony president, Reesman was appointed IFC vice president of health & safety, a newly created position on the IFC executive board. During his tenure, he worked tirelessly with IFC members, chapter presidents, and university faculty and administrators to pass new health and safety guidelines for tailgating activities at the University of Tennessee.

Reesman is an Eagle Scout and is a member of the Order of Omega Honor Society.

Reesman accepted his award at the International Convention and had an opportunity to address fellow students, alumni, and guests during the PIKE University Leadership Luncheon. A notable portion of his speech addressed the new member process specifically. "You don't earn your way into a brotherhood once through some process. You show every day why you're deserving to be a brother through your actions and dedication," explained



Jon A. Reesman (center) received his award from **Thomas C. Tillar Jr. (Epsilon, Virginia Tech '70)** (left) and **W. Thomas Clark (Epsilon, Virginia Tech '73)** (right).

Reesman. "I would like to charge the brothers in this room to instill that concept in your own chapters. Don't let your new members think they're done because they've gotten through your pledge process. Inspire them to show every day why they are a man of Pi Kappa Alpha."

Reesman will graduate from the University of Tennessee in December with highest academic honors and as a Distinguished Military Graduate. After graduation, he will be commissioned as a second lieutenant in the United States Army. He is the son of Vivian Gill and Jon Reesman Sr. (Rhodes, Theta '86).

ROBERTSON AWARD FINALISTS

The PIKE Foundation Finance and Grants Committee, along with the Robertson Award Selection Committee, is pleased to recognize two finalists for the 2018 Award. **Trevor Casby** (California State-Fullerton, Mu Epsilon '15) and **Nathan Deane** (Kettering, Zeta Alpha A '15) will each receive a \$500 scholarship and plaque to commemorate their achievement. ❖



Shield & Diamond Society | cumulative lifetime gifts total \$1,000 to \$2,499

Hal N. Anderson Jr. (Texas, Beta Mu '66)
Eric D. Beagle (San Diego State, Delta Kappa '16)
Jason E. Belland (Ferris State, Zeta Kappa '96)
Kyle J. Boehnen (Wisconsin-Whitewater, Kappa Omega '00)
Jeffrey S. Counts (Missouri State, Zeta Chi '90)
Scott Arthur Dimella (Amherst, Massachusetts, Theta Mu '86)
Dominic J. Dorsett (Nevada-Las Vegas, Kappa Omicron '02)
Lowell Jed Figur (Cornell, Beta Theta '92)
Eric Jason Fiscus (Oklahoma State, Gamma Chi '90)
Steven Charles Heinekamp (Indiana State, Theta Omicron '80)
Lester C. Hess Jr. (Vanderbilt, Sigma '59)
Nathanael J. Hill (Texas A&M, Theta Theta '11)
Andrew Joel Horwitz (Emory, Beta Kappa '88)
Gregory Richard Jones (Clemson, Eta Alpha '85)

Justin S. Lafeen (Utah State, Gamma Epsilon '99)
Eduardo Maciel (California State-Fullerton, Mu Epsilon '13)
Dustin McCarver (Ohio State, Alpha Rho '16)
Terry L. Nixon Jr. (Texas State, Zeta Theta '10)
Richard J. Novak (Texas A&M, Theta Theta '17)
S. Howard Palmer (Cal Poly-Pomona, Kappa Psi '98)
Paul Phipps (Utah State, Gamma Epsilon '01)
Michael Riedl (Kansas, Beta Gamma '16)
Brett Ross
Thomas M. Simplot (Arizona State, Delta Tau '80)
Didrik E. Ulstrup (Southern California, Gamma Eta '59)
Rose Vinci

WELCOME FIRST TIME DONORS

The PIKE Foundation is pleased to welcome the following first-time contributors to the Pi Kappa Alpha donor ranks. Listed below are those who gave generously between April 16 and August 6, 2018

ALPHA OMEGA (KANSAS STATE)

Shari and Mike Berry '88

BETA ETA (ILLINOIS)

Louis Jay Foreman '86

BETA KAPPA (EMORY)

Andrew Joel Horwitz '88

BETA MU (TEXAS)

Hal N. Anderson Jr. '66

Michael V. Durham '60

David R. Gustafson '66

John F. Leonard '66

BETA SIGMA (CARNEGIE MELLON)

Daniel Joseph Carlin Jr. '78

GAMMA EPSILON (UTAH STATE)

Eric Michael Anderson '04

Mikel D. Brockbrader '01

Robert Cluff '16

Christopher A. Kinnersley '93

Travis Mapes '16

Jason Smurthwaite '01

GAMMA ZETA (WITTENBERG)

Richard E. Franta '64

GAMMA THETA (MISSISSIPPI STATE)

Jack S. Francis '43

DELTA DELTA (FLORIDA SOUTHERN)

Brandon R. Giczewski '15

EPSILON DELTA (NORTH TEXAS)

Kenneth Lee McClintock '82

EPSILON IOTA (SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE)

Erick Tyler Selvig '18

EPSILON SIGMA (TENNESSEE-MARTIN)

Robert A. Williams '77

EPSILON OMEGA (EAST CENTRAL)

Robert B. Brookey '71

ETA OMICRON (MONROE, LOUISIANA)

Hilton R. Boover '92

Darren Paul Bowling '87

ETA TAU (AUSTIN PEAY STATE)

Stephen A. Stapp '79

ETA UPSILON (TEXAS-ARLINGTON)

Roy L. Rucker, Jr '13

THETA ALPHA (NORTH ALABAMA)

Damion Johnson '17

Jonathon Donald Rhodes '15

IOTA ALPHA (WYOMING)

Steven Anselmi-Stith '18

Keaton Elmer '17

IOTA IOTA (MICHIGAN STATE)

Gregory M. Baker '89

Timothy G. Healy '89

Chad Michael Jones '89

Scott C. Wilson '90

IOTA UPSILON (GEORGIA SOUTHERN)

Augusta Hanna '17

KAPPA THETA (VIRGINIA TECH)

Benjamin Mazahery '97

KAPPA MU (WILFRID LAURIER)

Jacob Krohnert '16

KAPPA SIGMA (SLIPPERY ROCK)

Chadwick M. Burdick '17

FRIENDS

Steven Bouchett

Kathy and Paul Butcher

Darcey Callais

Dean Caras

Heidi and Chris Chamberlin

Josephine and Robert Coco

Kelly and Shawn Ellis

Nancy and Rick Gill

Juanita Gorgona Geisbauer

Mary Lou Guenther

Edward Hurwitz

Maryanne Lavan and Larry Harris

Jennifer and Michael Lloyd

Patricia McCracken and Sam Barcus

Vince Murphy

Terrence J. Murtagh

Raynette Pawlitschek

Donna and Lisa Pollman

Kristin and Javier Quezada

Gwen Ross

Brett Ross

Janet and Lee Stout

Azeb Telahun Eyob

Sarah and David Wright



Are you φκκ?

What is the φκκ Club?

The φκκ Club is a donor giving club for student members of Pi Kappa Alpha; annual recognition for this donor club coincides with the academic year - July 1 to June 30. Student members of PIKE can join the φκκ Club by donating \$25 to the Pi Kappa Alpha Foundation annually. The donor receives a donor lapel pin, embossed sport band and certificate; as well as recognition in the *Shield & Diamond* and on the Fraternity's website. Each member of the φκκ Club will receive a φκκ Club ribbon to wear with his nametag at PIKE University events.

What is φκκ Club 100% Recognition?

PIKE chapters can receive discounted recognition as a φκκ Club 100% Participating Chapter when all members of the chapter donate \$20 to the Pi Kappa Alpha Foundation annually. In addition to the recognition items received by the individual donors, the chapter receives recognition in the *Shield & Diamond* and on the Fraternity's website. The chapter also receives an annual award presented at the International Convention or Academy.

How are donations to the φκκ Club used?

Contributions to the φκκ Club are restricted donations to benefit the donor's chapter. The Pi Kappa Alpha Foundation has established a Chapter Endowment Fund for each chapter. Donations to the φκκ Club are deposited into the endowment fund of the donor's chapter. When the Chapter Endowment Fund is fully funded (\$10,000), the endowment will provide grants to the chapter's PIKE University Scholarship Fund to assist with registration for PIKE University events. A \$10,000 endowment typically generates an annual award of \$300-\$500, or 3-5 percent of the fund balance.

How are Chapter Endowment Fund scholarships disbursed?

The PIKE Foundation transfers awards generated from Chapter Endowment Funds to the chapter's PIKE University Scholarship Fund annually on July 1st. PIKE University available funds are posted at www.pikes.org.

Are you φκκ?

To join Pi Kappa Alpha's list of loyal undergraduate donors, follow the link below or call Development Operations Officer Muffin Dixon at 901-333-2762 with questions.

Join online at <https://pikefoundation.webconnex.com/ppka>

INTERNATIONAL SCHOLARSHIP RECIPIENTS

Members of the PIKE Foundation Finance and Grants Committee are pleased to recognize the following student members who were awarded international scholarships during the 2017-18 academic year.

- **Lance Coulter** (*Western Kentucky, Zeta Epsilon '05*) was awarded the **2018 Esactius Scholarship**. This scholarship was started by John W. Hein (*Southern California, Gamma Eta '50*) and provides financial aid to International Fraternity staff members who are pursuing a degree in higher education.

- **Darian Ghassemzadeh** (*Rutgers, Alpha Psi '15*) was awarded the **2017-18 John J. "Jack" Lux Scholarship**. This international award was named in memory of former international auditor and Foundation Trustee John J. Lux (*Rhodes, Theta '53*). It is awarded annually to an outstanding accounting/finance major.

- **Gavin Williams** (*Monroe, Louisiana, Eta Omicron '16*) was awarded the **2017-2018 Robert D. Lynn Memorial Scholarship**. This international award was established by family and friends of former Executive Director and *Shield & Diamond* Editor Robert D. Lynn (*Presbyterian, Mu '31*). The scholarship is awarded each year to an undergraduate who demonstrates outstanding interfraternal leadership on campus.

- **Alex Satoski** (*Virginia Commonwealth, Lambda Chi '13*) was named the **2018 Scott Mackler, MD, Ph.D., Medical School Memorial Scholarship** recipient recognizing outstanding scholastic and leadership achievement while preparing to serve others in the medical field. This scholarship was established by the Joseph Alexander Foundation to honor the legacy of Dr. Scott Mackler (*Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '77*), physician, scientist, athlete, husband, father, brother, and friend.

- **Patrick Brady** (*Alabama-Huntsville, Theta Pi '16*) was selected as the recipient of the **2018 William M. McKissack Scholarship**. This honor is awarded annually to an outstanding undergraduate member of an active Alabama PIKE chapter who resides in Madison County, Alabama.

- **Ellis Moseley** (*North Carolina, Tau '17*) was awarded the **2018 Joseph A. Pavelka Scholarship**. This international

TWO BROTHERS NAMED TO FOUNDATION BOARD OF DIRECTORS

DARIUS SIDEBOTHAM (*Florida Tech, Zeta Sigma '94*)

Darius Sidebotham has been elected to serve as a member of the Pi Kappa Alpha Foundation board of trustees effective January 1, 2018. Sidebotham currently serves as a financial advisor. As a vice president at Bernstein Private Wealth Private Management, he provides counsel to clients and their professional advisors on a variety of matters, including tax and estate planning, multigenerational asset allocation, individual and corporate retirement planning, and the sale of closely held businesses. Prior to his work at Bernstein, he served as sales director for Bombardier Aerospace.



Sidebotham

Sidebotham has a long history of commitment to Pi Kappa Alpha, dating back to his undergraduate days serving as recruitment chairman and treasurer. He graduated from Florida Tech with dual bachelor's degrees in business management and aviation. After graduation, Sidebotham served as a chapter consultant for the International Fraternity before moving into the role of volunteer on both a local and international level.

Over the years, Sidebotham has served as a founding member of three separate alumni associations and as chapter advisor. As an international volunteer, he has been a member of the International Recruitment Advisory Commission and the Fraternity's Finance Committee. Sidebotham recently completed his service as the president of the PIKE University board of directors.

JERRY W. ASKEW (*North Carolina, Tau '73*)



AskeW

Jerry AskeW has been elected to serve as trustee emeritus of the Pi Kappa Alpha Foundation, effective January 1, 2018. Professionally, AskeW currently serves as the president of Alliance for Better Nonprofits (AFB), a membership-based training and resource center for nonprofit organizations in East Tennessee. He is also an ordained deacon in the Episcopal Diocese of East Tennessee, where he serves as a spiritual director, teacher, and retreat leader at St. Luke's Episcopal Church in Knoxville. Previously, AskeW had successful careers in higher education and the healthcare industry.

As an undergraduate at the University of North Carolina, AskeW served as Tau Chapter president, and as an undergraduate member of the Supreme Council. He joined the Fraternity staff as a chapter consultant immediately after graduating, later to be named director of chapter services, while working towards his master's degree at the University of Memphis. AskeW received his Ph.D. from Ohio State University.

His service to the Fraternity continued after his departure from staff with time as Foundation president, international vice president, and international president from 1990-92. AskeW was the 2012 recipient of the Fraternity's Loyalty Award for his extensive service to the Fraternity.

scholarship is awarded each year to an upperclassman that is completing an internship in the Washington, D.C. metropolitan area.

- **Tyler Biggs** (*Indiana State, Theta Omicron '12*) was named the **2017 Simon A. Simon Memorial Scholarship** recipient. This international award was created in memory of former International Chaplain Reverend Simon A.

Simon (*Nebraska-Omaha, Delta Chi '54*). It is awarded annually to a student enrolled in theological seminary.

- **Robert Fennelly** (*Texas-Arlington, Eta Upsilon '15*) received a tuition scholarship to represent Pi Kappa Alpha at the **2018 Undergraduate Interfraternity Institute (UIFI)** sponsored by the NIC.

SCHOLARSHIPS – CREATING AN IMPACT

Thanks to supportive alumni and friends, the following students and chapters received direct financial assistance from the PIKE Foundation in the form of leadership, academic and PIKE University scholarships. (7/1/2017-6/30/2018)

The following chapters received PIKE University tuition scholarships during the 2017-18 academic year from their respective Chapter Endowment Fund.

Gamma (William & Mary)
Epsilon (Virginia Tech)
Zeta (Tennessee)
Theta (Rhodes)
Sigma (Vanderbilt)
Upsilon (Auburn)
Alpha Gamma (Louisiana State)
Alpha Delta (Georgia Tech)
Alpha Zeta (Arkansas)
Alpha Eta (Florida)
Alpha Kappa (Missouri S&T)
Alpha Nu (Missouri)
Alpha Xi (Cincinnati)
Alpha Rho (Ohio State)
Alpha Tau (Utah)
Alpha Phi (Iowa State)
Alpha Omega (Kansas State)
Beta Alpha (Pennsylvania State)
Beta Beta (Washington)
Beta Zeta (Southern Methodist)
Beta Theta (Cornell)
Beta Nu (Oregon State)
Beta Pi (Pennsylvania)
Beta Tau (Michigan)
Gamma Alpha (Alabama)
Gamma Beta (Nebraska)
Gamma Delta (Arizona)
Gamma Epsilon (Utah State)
Gamma Eta (Southern California)
Gamma Kappa (Montana State)
Gamma Lambda (Lehigh)
Gamma Xi (Washington State)
Gamma Pi (Oregon)
Gamma Rho (Northwestern)
Gamma Sigma (Pittsburgh)
Gamma Tau (Rensselaer)
Gamma Upsilon (Tulsa)
Gamma Chi (Oklahoma State)
Delta Gamma (Miami University)
Delta Zeta (Memphis)
Delta Theta (Arkansas State)
Delta Nu (Wayne State)
Delta Xi (Indiana)
Delta Pi (San Jose State)
Delta Tau (Arizona State)
Delta Chi (Nebraska-Omaha)
Epsilon Delta (North Texas)
Epsilon Epsilon (Toledo)
Epsilon Zeta (East Tennessee)
Epsilon Iota (Southeast Missouri State)
Epsilon Psi (Western Michigan)
Zeta Beta (Delta State)
Zeta Rho (North Dakota)
Zeta Sigma (Florida Tech)
Zeta Phi (Missouri-St. Louis)
Eta Epsilon (Angelo State)
Eta Omicron (Monroe, Louisiana)
Eta Rho (Northern Kentucky)
Theta Lambda (Creighton)
Theta Omicron (Indiana State)
Theta Pi (Alabama-Huntsville)
Theta Psi (Chapman)
Iota Alpha (Wyoming)
Iota Gamma (Nebraska-Kearney)
Iota Delta (Rose (Hulman))

Kappa Delta (Northeastern)
Kappa Epsilon (Rockhurst)
Kappa Nu (Pacific)
Kappa Omicron (Nevada-Las Vegas)
Kappa Omega (Wisconsin-Whitewater)
Lambda Lambda (California-Irvine)
Lambda Rho (North Carolina-Greensboro)
Colony at the University of Oklahoma

The following students received financial assistance in recognition of their outstanding academic and/or leadership performance during the 2017-18 academic year.

ALPHA (VIRGINIA)
William Clay Parrish, Jr. Memorial Leadership Award
Andrew Powell

EPSILON (VIRGINIA TECH)
Jenkins Robertson Brotherhood Scholarship
Anthony Joseph Fisher
Thomas C. Tillar, Jr. Leadership Scholarship
Mark Robert DiMatteo

ZETA (TENNESSEE)
Larry Jackson and Alan "Bubba" Jones Scholarship
Dylan Scott Douglas

NU (WOFFORD)
D. Mark Anderson Leadership Scholarship
Mark P. Lewallen

SIGMA (VANDERBILT)
Sigma Leadership Fund
Axel Broome
John Collins

UPSILON (AUBURN)
Bill Ham, Sr. Memorial Scholarship
Tyler Carl Boczar
William C. "Wick" Watkins Scholarship
Chase Bradley
Chase Burleson
George Dannenbaum
Grayson DeLuca
CJ Kirchner
Grayson Owen
Miles Ritchey
Nicholas Scialdone
Timothy Smith
Jackson Wolfe

ALPHA ALPHA (DUKE)
Thomas Lyle "Doc" Williams Scholarship
Steven Gitsin
John P. McGovern Academic/Leadership Scholarship
Andrew Jacinto Oliver

ALPHA ZETA (ARKANSAS)
Norris Taylor Jr. Leadership Scholarship
Steven Eric Litwiller Sr.
Riley Daniel McGill

ALPHA ETA (FLORIDA)
Chris R. Corna Leadership Scholarship
Jared Parker Bell

Aaron David Garfinkel
Luis Garcia
Phil Munroe
William Dial Scholarship
Alec Brandon Blanco
John Layton Leadership Scholarship for Alpha Eta
Andrew David Dale
Jeffery Roschman Scholarship
Mark Cibene
Jerry Yachabach Scholarship
Dominic Fiore Dintino
Joshua Murillo

ALPHA THETA (WEST VIRGINIA)
Jim H. Laughlin, Jr. Memorial Scholarship
Anthony James Giaquinto
Wade B. Giltz
Travis Colten Leonardo

ALPHA NU (MISSOURI)
George Denton Memorial Scholarship
Erik Brady Swanson
Glenn M. McCaslin Endowed Scholarship
Alec Michael Hartman
Aris G. Loukis

ALPHA XI (CINCINNATI)
Michael Dever Scholarship
Laith Barakat
Christopher Jones Memorial Scholarship
Mohamed Hasan Emlendi
William Nester Brotherhood & Ideals Scholarship
Bradford P. Chamblin
Taylor Baumeister
Nathan William Kunkel
Jack Van Fossen Scholarship
Brian Andrew Kemper

ALPHA OMEGA (KANSAS STATE)
Ike & Letty Evans True PIKE Scholarship
Sage Madison Chaffin
Nicholas Joseph Ferrara
Cooper Bethel
Evan Briestensky
Diego Caceres
Raul Camarillo
Cole Cottrell
Braeden Ingold
Zac Karlin
Colin Kenney
Ryan Lahman
Kole McCorkendale
Max Mcvicker
Grant Pruitt
Jack Schierling
Isaac Schultejans
Kevin Thompson
Paul Kolbeck Memorial Scholarship
Alexander Michael Chase
Lance Melber Legacy Scholarship
Maxwell Boyd Mcvicker

BETA ALPHA (PENNSYLVANIA STATE)
Samuel P. Black III Academic Excellence Scholarship
Tyler Paul DiMatteo
John William Lord

Quentin Wood Educational Excellence
Scholarship
Jered E. Erlanger

BETA BETA (WASHINGTON)

Beta Beta Outstanding Achievement Award
Henry Hamilton Corrado
Robert Imrie Memorial Scholarship
Chase Bultez
Henry Corrado
Kenon Morgan
Jordan Parrick
Bob Keene Memorial Scholarship
Kai Imada Squires
Mann/Miller Academic Excellence Award
Donald Issac Jackson
Jameson Ian Campbell McFarland
Al Ross Scholarship
Jake Bradley
Julius Coleman

BETA ETA (ILLINOIS)

Tom Abraham Memorial Scholarship
Jacob Andrew McCurdy

BETA KAPPA (EMORY)

David Gary Chaikin Memorial Scholarship
Benjamin David Jungreis

BETA PI (PENNSYLVANIA)

Dave Herman Memorial Scholarship
Daniel Maldonado
Scott A. Mackler, MD, PhD, True Grit
Scholarship
Nicolas DeLuna
Gregg J. Ormond Memorial Fund
Ernesto Alcantar
Miguelangel De Armas
Sam Eichenwald
Ari Levine
Jason Pak
Nicholas Parkes

BETA PHI (PURDUE)

Arthur Bowes Academic/Leadership
Scholarship
Elijah John Scherrer
Robert L. Rain Scholarship
Jacob Rice Townsend

GAMMA ALPHA (ALABAMA)

Richard F. Ogle Leadership Scholarship
Harrison James Jeffcoat Smoak

GAMMA DELTA (ARIZONA)

Gamma Delta Bram Govaars Outstanding
Undergraduate Scholarship
Marshall Fern
Gamma Delta Recruitment Chairman
Scholarship
Vance Walter Arnold
Gamma Delta SMC Leadership Scholarship
James Robert Losole

GAMMA ETA (SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA)

John Hein Fund
Jonathan Bailey
Mike Feehan
Ryan Schimpf
Sinclair Sparkes

GAMMA LAMBDA (LEHIGH)

Smart Fox Academic Scholarship
Brian Venter

PIKE FOUNDATION PREPARES FOR NEXT CHAPTER; BOLSTERS INFRASTRUCTURE

The Foundation recently announced staff restructuring and creation of its first executive suite. Effective August 13, 2018, **Ben Boden** (Iowa State, Alpha Phi '01) was named as chief operating officer and **Ryan Collett** (Kansas State, Alpha Omega '04) as chief development officer. They join a team of eight other staff members.



Boden



Collett

"We are facing a convergence of new and unique opportunities," said PIKE Foundation Chief Executive Officer Ryan Flickinger (Southern Illinois, Iota Mu '94). "Global changes in fundraising models, a shifting marketplace in both higher education and the Greek industry, and public scrutiny are forcing us to look at how we operate. With this diverse picture, it is tempting to sit tight and conduct business as usual. However, I am proud of our leadership for their push for innovation and strategic investment in what will no doubt best position our organization to capitalize on the sea change that we are witnessing," Flickinger added.

Boden assumes his executive role after most recently serving the Foundation as senior development officer. He previously worked for the Fraternity as alumni & volunteer officer, serving local chapter advisory boards and all alumni associations. He brings significant tenure and operational experience to the Foundation. Boden will be tasked with optimizing existing programs, management of newly established initiatives, and the personnel assigned to each. He will continue working with a select group of donors and donor prospects and assist with

engaging the Foundation board and its committees.

Collett comes to the Foundation after seven years as a healthcare specialist at Cerner Corp., where he was tasked with developing strategic initiatives for their population health program. Collett previously worked for Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity as director of expansion and chapter consultant from 2007-11. In the newly established Foundation role, he will manage all development activities and personnel and is tasked with establishing new revenue streams and programs aimed at attracting transformational investors.

"We have added top talent to complement an already highly functioning Foundation team," Flickinger said. "These executives bring with them expertise needed for us to remain relevant and grow. The new model also allows me to focus on strategic fundraising initiatives, as well as spend more time working with the board of trustees and external partners to develop best-in-class charitable platforms."

There is a new chapter being written for Pi Kappa Alpha. It arrives on the heels of the Fraternity's 150th anniversary. Thanks to strong leadership and dedicated donors, PIKE remains nimble and poised to capitalize on unique opportunities. The Foundation is committed to attracting vital funding for innovative programs that develop and educate our members who, in turn, will go on to shape the world.



GAMMA XI (WASHINGTON STATE)

Phillip M. Lighty Scholarship
Bernie Agress
Sam Aaronwald
Casey Beliel
Chris Birmingham
Jake Cashman
Austin Cobb
Nick Costa-Stange
Dakota Cruz
Jose Cuevas
Houston Fleischmann

Tracy Oswald Alumni Award
Tyler Jordan Town

GAMMA RHO (NORTHWESTERN)

John E. Jones Leadership Scholarship
Javon Flatt
Marc Otero
William Painter
John Repetti

continued on page 48

GAMMA SIGMA (PITTSBURGH)**Willard Hoel Scholarship**

Nick Broujos
Marco Navarro
Robert Reger
Connor Walsh
Luke Wearden
Andrew Willner

GAMMA TAU (RENSSELAER)**Clarence Isham Scholarship Fund**

Dillon Ashong
Daniel Corridan
John Redsky Doyle, IV
Joseph Galtman
Marek Harabin
William Pieper Holeman
Ryan Patterson Kirk
Bendik Larsen
Sean Lindsey
Lane Richard Meyer
Brandon Krzysztof Pirog
Nigel Anthony Robinson

DELTA GAMMA (MIAMI UNIVERSITY)**Dodd Hall Scholarship**

Timmy Barbaro
Jakob Beierlein
Nathan Calem
Roth Dehlendorf
William Geller
Matthew Granata
Kevin Kelliher
Aaron Lewis
Jack O'Hara
Tom Husselman Extraordinary Performance Award
Christopher Owen Zantek

DELTA THETA (ARKANSAS STATE)**Chris Crye Memorial Scholarship**

Ty Bosnick
Ryan Cockdrum
Benjamin Easley
Andrew Allen Elmore
Zachary Hoggard
Blake Keane
Tyler McDaniel
Ethan Sheets
Nicholas Levi Wilhite
Delta Theta Resident Leader Scholarship
Colton Miles Hart
Lance Alan Morvin
Nick Smith
Tim O. Brown Scholarship
Andrew Elmore
Nicholas Levi Wilhite

DELTA KAPPA (SAN DIEGO STATE)**Francis M. Linderman Scholarship**

Zach Brown
Nicholas Courtney

DELTA LAMBDA (FLORIDA STATE)**Ryan L'Homme Memorial Scholarship**

Zachary Aaron Blashinsky

DELTA XI (INDIANA)**John L. Lisher Academic Scholarship**

Graham Colwell
Colin Micheal Hauber
Michael Jay Riddle Jr.

Lisher True PIKE Scholarship

Nick Baldini
Thomas Betchel
Sam Boger
Jack Clare
Nathan Collier
Jack Eggleton
Levi Eisenhut
Alex Garanzini
Colin Griffin
Dylan Harris
Landon Knight
Jeremy Percy
Spencer Pulford
Zack Schultz
Daniel Stein
Alex Toledo

DELTA TAU (ARIZONA STATE)**Garnet and Gold Fund for Leadership**

Ryan P. Milan
Sean Richard Reilly

EPSILON GAMMA (TEXAS TECH)**Gary Welch Scholarship**

Austin Chase Penney

EPSILON SIGMA (TENNESSEE-MARTIN)**David H. Graham Scholarship**

Tyler Boggs

EPSILON OMEGA (EAST CENTRAL)**Christopher A. Smith Memorial Scholarship**

Daniel Christensen
Hunter Shelby Ross

ETA BETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION (SETON HALL)**John J. Grillos Leadership Scholarship**

Christopher Joseph Coppola

THETA XI (TEXAS A&M-COMMERCE)**Phillip L. McLeod Leadership Scholarship**

Chandler Bawcum
Jay Kohlmeier
Will Marstall
Erick Morales

THETA OMICRON (INDIANA STATE)**Robert R. Pease Scholarship**

Andrew Michael Hile
Joanna Pease Scholarship
Maxwell Cooper

MU MU (JACKSONVILLE)**John Layton Leadership Scholarship**

Wyatt Lane Mitchem

INTERNATIONAL SCHOLARSHIPS — ALL CHAPTERS**Arkoma Region Endowed Scholarship**

Dakota Brown (Arkansas Tech, Mu Sigma)
Greydon Turner (Arkansas Tech, Mu Sigma)
Rugby Young (Arkansas Tech, Mu Sigma)

Bobango Advised Fund

Darrin Jacob Addison (Arkansas State, Delta Theta)

Robert N. Cox Legacy Leadership Award

Shawyan Ahmadian (Kansas, Beta Gamma)

James H. Favor Scholarship

Alabama-Huntsville, Theta Pi Chapter
Louisville, Kappa Zeta Chapter

Garth C. Grissom Endowed Award

Rockhurst, Kappa Epsilon Chapter

R. Craig Hoenshell Honor Society Scholarship

Daniel Bilyk (Alberta, Lambda Epsilon)
Bradley Gavin Bryant (McNeese State, Lambda Upsilon)
Chadwick M. Burdick (Slippery Rock, Kappa Sigma)
Jacob Lee Carter (Nebraska, Gamma Beta)
Nick Dejong (Alberta, Lambda Epsilon)
Patrick Sean Fitzgerald (Towson, Lambda Omega)
Alexander Geritz (North Dakota, Zeta Rho)
Guilherme Hansen (Pittsburg State, Epsilon Chi)
Christopher John Jansen (South Dakota, Kappa Pi)
Jonathan David Kent (Delta State, Zeta Beta)
Austin Martinez (Oregon State, Beta Nu)
Nick Meronyk (Alberta, Lambda Epsilon)
David Michael Murphy (Missouri S&T, Alpha Kappa)
Omar Jose Pimentel Marte (Florida State, Delta Lambda)
Collin James Renth (Missouri S&T, Alpha Kappa)
Cameron James Rohall (Vanderbilt, Sigma)
Shawn Staples (Toledo, Epsilon Epsilon)

Robertson Most Outstanding Undergraduate Award

2017 Recipient: Nicholas T. Partie (Cincinnati, Alpha Xi)
2017 Finalist: Albert Brandon Burrow (South Carolina, Xi)
2017 Finalist: Rodolfo Enrique Villegas (Florida, Alpha Eta)

Kris White Fraternity Live

Bryan William McNamara (Wilfrid Laurier, Kappa Mu)

For information on creating a designated scholarship or contributing to an existing award,
contact Scholarship and Grant Administrator Ginny Stalker at gstalker@pikes.org
or (901) 748-1948 ext. 1141.

OVERCOMING ALL OBSTACLES

Meeting challenges head-on is just Todd Ballard's style.

In the heart of the Mississippi Delta lives **Todd Ballard** (*Delta State, Zeta Beta '97*), an avid supporter of the Pi Kappa Alpha Foundation's mission to educate and empower principled leaders. On paper, Ballard's life and Fraternal experience read similarly to any other alumnus. By spending time with him, you immediately know that his story is different – that he overcomes challenges on a daily basis.

Ballard was diagnosed with Cerebral Palsy before his first birthday, a diagnosis that was shocking and frightening for his parents. For any parent, the realization of a unique path with a disabled son is a challenge. This was an even bigger challenge for the Ballards, who adopted him at birth. The advice they were receiving from medical professionals? Return him; as if he were a defective product.



At age 5, Ballard received assistance from the Crippled Children's Hospital and the women of the Madonna Circle in Greenville, Mississippi.

Ballard recalls his dad telling him that God has placed him in their care, and care for him is exactly what they planned to do. Under the supervision of his unrelenting parents, he had overcome his first major challenge.

With supportive and loving parents, he was able to tackle years of physical therapy, learn to pick himself up after a fall, and to care for himself. He never allowed the word "can't" to enter his vocabulary. During high school, Ballard stayed busy with extracurricular activities and succeeded academically while becoming a skilled writer.

Due to his physical limitations, no one expected him to leave his hometown to attend college. Challenge accepted. He

was fiercely determined to be as independent and as active as his peers, which included leaving home to attend Delta State.

Ballard's determination to not be handicapped by his physical limitations caught the attention of his hometown friend, **Dr. Trey Labella** (*Delta State, Zeta Beta '94*). "I remember seeing Todd at Delta State in 1994 and was captivated by seeing him persevere in the college setting despite his challenges. I already watched him conquer limitations while in high school and church, but this was different. I knew who Todd was, but I had not gotten to know the personality behind his walking-sticks; which is unfortunately what many see when first meeting him."

LaBella helped Ballard with one of his campus challenges. "I was asked by my varsity swimming coach, Ronnie Mayers (*Delta State, Zeta Beta '71*) to help a student fulfill a PE requirement for graduation." As it turned out, Ballard wanted to learn how to swim. "I had taught many children and adults in the past, but Todd's physical challenges made this a unique undertaking. Over the semester, Todd didn't quite master the butterfly stroke, but he was able to overcome his fears and learned to navigate the water independently at his own pace. At the same time, our personal relationship blossomed, and he began to meet several of my Fraternity brothers and learn about Pi Kappa Alpha."

"Anyone who takes more than a few minutes to talk with Todd instantly knows how intelligent he is, and is drawn to his infectious humor, smile, and fun-loving personality. The brothers of Zeta Beta Chapter recruited him without question. At the same time, we had to recruit Todd's parents because they weren't sure he was cut out for a fraternity. I'm glad we won them over."

When recalling his undergraduate experience, Ballard said, "I didn't simply join a fraternity, I became a member of a



Todd Ballard graduated from Delta State University in 1997, but remains involved and supports the Fraternity through the Foundation's 1868 Club and President's Council.

family bonded together by principles of commitment, trust, and faith. For that reason, I want to ensure the roadway is paved for others to have the same experience I've had." Labella offered a similar sentiment. "Todd is a zealous member of Zeta Beta Chapter, and the chapter's brotherhood has also grown by having him as part of our family."

"Although the years have flown by, my Fraternal memories have been enriched by having Todd as my brother. The life experiences of being in each other's wedding, enjoying lake weekends, and now visiting about Zeta Beta Chapter's future is bond that I will cherish forever."

In addition to providing inspiration for Pi Kappa Alpha members, Ballard financially supports the Fraternity through his memberships in the President's Council and 1868 Club. His investment is used annually to serve the greatest needs of the Fraternity and its undergraduate members.

Ballard's challenge to all alumni is to help ensure the future success of our Fraternity by making a gift to the Pi Kappa Alpha Foundation at <https://www.pikes.org/pike-foundation/gift-menu>. ♦



PRESERVE & PROTECT

THE PI KAPPA ALPHA ARCHIVE

2018 CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE FREEMAN H. HART MEMORIAL MUSEUM

Charles R. Barnes II (Florida State, Delta Lambda '65)

Pi Kappa Alpha inscribed recognition items, 1968 Centennial commemorative items, rush publications and programming manual, historic photographs

Candace Bridgewater, daughter-in-law of Erle H. Bridgewater (Ohio, Gamma Omicron '37)

Erle Bridgewater's jeweled badge

J. Scott Campbell (Texas Tech, Epsilon Gamma '74)

Campbell is a collector of PIKE memorabilia. He has donated an extensive collection of Pi Kappa Alpha chapter memorabilia, Convention programs and artifacts, composites, programming manuals, historic jewelry and recognition items, a 1921 initiation certificate and a pre-World War II rendering of the badge in a wooden sculpture. Campbell has made the donations to honor the memory of his parents John C. and Gladys Schindler Campbell, Jr.

Janet and John E. Darnell (Western Kentucky, Zeta Epsilon '70)

John Darnell's jeweled badge with chapter letters guard

Donna Darwin, Friend

1968 100th anniversary commemorative items, Pi Kappa Alpha inscribed memorabilia, LP recordings of PIKE songs and PIKE musical artists, historic photographs

Mark E. Latner (California State-Northridge, Zeta Omicron '77)

Chapter artifacts

Larry W. Lunsford (Tennessee, Zeta '71)

Extensive collection of historic publications, Convention program books, and programming manuals

The Volunteer, 1898 and 1905 (published annually by the University of Tennessee Students Association) – in honor of Zeta Chapter's (Tennessee) return to campus and the Fraternity's 150 Anniversary

Jack Sword (San Diego State, Delta Kappa '87)

1968 Centennial Convention memorabilia

Michael Terry, son of Luther A. Terry (Birmingham-Southern, Delta '28)

1968 Committee of 100 Centennial Certificate in recognizing Dr. Luther A. Terry.

Jane Walker, daughter of Dent M. Walker (Kansas State, Alpha Omega and Illinois, Beta Eta '27)

Songs of Pi Kappa Alpha (1927 Edition) and historic photographs of Alpha Omega and Beta Eta house.

2018 CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE HARVEY T. NEWELL MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Steve Monroe (Western Kentucky, Zeta Epsilon '69)

Author: *The Pyrate Principles, Legendary Keys to Transform your Life, Business or Organization*

Ed Pease (Indiana, Delta Xi '71)

Donated: *The Magician's Tomb* by W.J. Cherf (Indiana, Delta Xi '73)

PI KAPPA ALPHA FOUNDATION STAFF

N. Ryan Flickinger

Chief Executive Officer
901-748-1948 x1101
rflickinger@pikes.org

Cecily A. Hurt

Director of Annual Giving
901-748-1948 x1146
churt@pikes.org

Nakell L. Baker

Operations Coordinator
901-748-1948 x1151
nbaker@pikes.org

Benjamin D. Boden

Chief Operating Officer
901-748-1868 x1130
bboden@pikes.org

Ginny N. Stalker

Scholarship & Grant
Administrator
901-748-1948 x1141
gstalker@pikes.org

Ryan C. Collett

Chief Development Officer
901-748-1948 x1152
rcollett@pikes.org

Adam I. Wassell

Senior Director of Development
901-748-1868 x1139
awassell@pikes.org

Muffin Dixon

Development Operations Officer
901-748-1948 x1102
mdixon@pikes.org

KC Herman

Director of Development
901-748-1868 x1144
kherman@pikes.org

Joshua A. Franklin

Director of Development
901-748-1868 x1147
jfranklin@pikes.org

8347 West Range Cove | Memphis, TN 38125
901-748-1948

www.PikeFoundation.org | PikeFoundation@pikes.org

ARKOMA

GAMMA CHI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Oklahoma State

Gamma Chi Alumni Association hosts a tailgate at every Oklahoma State home football game. For more information on how to get involved or about their other planned events, including the reunion, visit www.osupikes.org; their Facebook page OSU Pike Alumni; Gamma Chi Chapter; or email the alumni association at osupikealumni@gmail.com. If you do not receive emails or newsletters from the association, reach out to them with your updated contact information.

DELTA

ETA OMICRON ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Monroe, Louisiana

The 2018-19 edition of Eta Omicron Alumni Association's annual donation drive launched June 1 with a goal to raise \$30,000 in support of Eta Omicron Chapter. Thanks to everyone who participated in this year's International Work Day. Founders Day 2019 is being planned and details are coming soon. Make sure your e-mail address is current by sending a new or corrected e-mail address to hopike@bellsouth.net. If you use Facebook, join their group The Old Pikes which has almost 700 members. For more information, contact **Tommy Walpole '80** at the e-mail address above.

ZETA BETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Delta State



Zeta Beta Alumni Association hosted a reunion in Natchez, Mississippi. (From left) **Brad Smith '70**, **Franklin Nored '70**, **Scott Ellis '71**, **Vaughn Sutton '70**, **Jim Marsh '70**, **Mike Morrison '69**, **Chip Cole '71**, **Russell Stewart '71**, **Joe Baker '72**, **Sam Roth '70**, the host **Newt Willis '73**, **Gene Newman '72**, **Lolo Lubiani '71**, and **Eddie Hall '69**

DIXIE

HUNTSVILLE AREA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

Theta Pi Chapter's (Alabama-Huntsville) house corporation, Garnet Chargers, is working to get the chapter its first on-campus house. **Chris Cornelius '97** and **Jacob Griffin '16** are leading

this effort. If you would like to learn more about the details or help, you can contact **Cornelius christopher@gmail.com** and **jg0053@uah.edu** or visit the website www.huntsvillepikes.org/garnetchargers.

FOUNDERS

DELTA PSI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Maryland

Twenty-five recent graduates are now members of Delta Psi Alumni Association. These men carried the banner during the recolonization process and had the unique experience of seeing their efforts bear fruit when Delta Psi Chapter chartered last November. The alumni association, and **Phil Cooke '68** in particular, was with them every step of the way. For his role in the journey from colony to chapter, Cooke was selected as alumnus of the year. In addition, recent graduates **Luciano Fioravante '17** and **Garrett Armentrout '17** now hold vice president positions in the alumni association while **Chris Lehner '68** serves as president.

Delta Psi Alumni Association congratulates **Tommy Brophy '17** for raising \$50,000 with his walkathon benefitting the Cystic Fibrosis Foundation. He was also recognized by the International Fraternity as the May 2018 Pike of the Month.

GOLDEN WEST

IOTA THETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION San Luis Obispo, California



In June, nearly 50 alumni from Iota Theta Alumni Association gathered for its annual meeting. The event is hosted on a private ranch, and members enjoy a weekend of wakesurfing, waterskiing, fishing, playing cornhole, barbecuing, reconnecting with old brothers, and meeting new brothers. Next year's event will be June 21-23, 2019. For more information, visit www.iotathetapikes.com or email info@iotathetapikes.com.

LAS VEGAS AREA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

Congratulations to the elected 2018-19 Las Vegas Area Alumni Association officers: President **Matthew Tyburski** (California State-Sacramento, Theta Tau '97); Vice President of Communications **Izack Tenorio** (Nevada-Las Vegas, Kappa Omicron '11); Vice President of Events **Eric**

Karlen (Southern California, Gamma Eta '94); Vice President of Finance **John O'Connor** (Nevada-Las Vegas, Kappa Omicron '97); and Vice President of Membership **Paul Chaffee** (Nevada-Las Vegas, Kappa Omicron '97).

Keep an eye on their website (<http://lvpikealumni.com>) and social media sites (Facebook: www.facebook.com/groups/LVAAA and Twitter: [@PiKALVAreaAlum](https://twitter.com/PiKALVAreaAlum)) for details on upcoming events. Las Vegas is a melting pot for Pikes from chapters across North America, and new members are always welcome. If you would like to join their email list, please contact **Matt Tyburski** at Matt1868@gmail.com.

GREAT LAKES

SOUTHERN MICHIGAN ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Adrian



Mike Bloom '69, **Don Thomas '70**, and **Harry Kammerer '71** recently celebrated their 9th annual Florida Keys fishing trip. Kammerer is president of the Southern Michigan Alumni Association and can be reached at kammerer1008@aol.com or 412-299-7887.

HEARTLAND

KANSAS CITY AREA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION



Over 75 alumni from 13 different chapters recently attended the Kansas City Area Alumni Association's 7th annual golf outing at Swope Memorial Golf Course. Thanks again to **Jeremy Stein** (Pittsburg State, Epsilon Chi '92), the vice president of events-golf outing, for putting on another spectacular event. The association looks forward to seeing everyone at the 8th annual event next year. Members are also excited for

the new colony at Northwest Missouri State University to start this semester. If any alumni are interested in serving on the advisory board, please contact an association member. For information on upcoming events or to be added to their listserv, please email kansascitypikes@gmail.com or visit the website at kcpiques.com.

LONE STAR

BETA MU ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Texas

During Convention, Beta Mu's alumni advisory board was recognized as an Alumni Advisory Board of the Year for the fifth consecutive year. Additionally, two brothers were recognized as Outstanding Young Alumni. **Parker Ramsdell '04** was recognized for his civic service and community leadership, while **Jonathan Saperstein '07** was recognized for business leadership. In July, the alumni advisory board hosted a continuing education session about careers in law and law school preparation. Progress continues on their new house campaign after achieving \$4.2 million in pledges toward the \$5 million goal.

NORTHWEST

GAMMA XI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Washington State

The 30th annual Gamma Xi Alumni Association Golf Tournament was held in August at the Willows Run Golf Course in Redmond, Washington. Over 60 golfers competed in the event and represented four decades of Gamma Xi alumni. For pictures and other details from the event, visit the alumni association's website at www.gammaxi.pikes.org. Click on the alumni link at the top of the page for alumni association details. Special thanks to **Matt Leonard '08** for his tournament coordination efforts. For more information, contact **Dan Studer '92** at wazzupikes@comcast.net.

LAMBDA EPSILON ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Alberta



Lambda Epsilon Alumni Association's Founders Weekend included its annual alumni vs undergraduates hockey game, its largest ever formal, and its first major philanthropy event. The association provided 45 leads to a local grocery run program that previously only had three donors. The association also introduced its RAD fund, providing funding for events with the undergraduate members. So far, the fund has provided tickets to Red Bull's Crashed Ice and paid for a movie night. There were 18 new alumni in attendance at their inaugural new alumni event.

PACIFIC COAST

ALPHA SIGMA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION California-Berkeley



Alpha Sigma Alumni Association and undergraduates will celebrate Homecoming with a tailgate at the chapter house in October and will honor past presidents and award leadership scholarships at its Founders Day celebration on March 2, 2019. Details for these and other events can be found on their website alphasigmapike.org.

DELTA PI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION San Jose State



Delta Pi Alumni Association hosted its 14th annual Peter Martin Memorial Golf Tournament in July at the Santa Clara Golf & Tennis Club. Over 50 brothers participated, marking one of the best attended tournaments in recent history. Each year, Peter's mother, Gretchen, shares remarks, provided below.

"My thanks go to all in attendance today for making it possible for me to continue being a part of what was important to my son, Peter. It is so special to me that you continue to honor my son's memory by recognizing an undergraduate member of Delta Pi Chapter with the Peter Martin Loyalty Award. Your dedication to the Fraternity and loyalty to the bonds of brotherhood say many things about the fine men you all are. You represent a long line of members who have shown integrity, loyalty, dedication, and service



to others. This being the 150th anniversary of the founding of Pi Kappa Alpha makes it an even more special award. As one Founding Father put it, Pi Kappa Alpha means congeniality based on character. You represent all those who preceded you in maintaining that motto."

Congratulations to **Michael Kropff '16** for winning this year's Peter Martin Loyalty Award. The association wants to give its greatest appreciation to **Gene Sirovskiy '11**, **Matt Milton '11**, **Mike Gonzalez '12** and **Matt Sampson '09** for organizing the event.

PINE

ZETA XI ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Western Carolina



Dr. David O. Belcher, former chancellor of Western Carolina University (photo by Zeta Xi alumnus Mark S. Chapman '85)

Zeta Xi Alumni Association Vice President **Jeff Graham '84** accepted the association's seventh consecutive Nester Award at the International Convention in July. Joining him were alumnus brothers **Hap Alexander '71**, **Bob Barber '70**, **John Clawson '85**, and **Samir Hafiz '10**. **Bob Thomas '67**, **Jerry Matheny '67**, **Bill Ross '68**, **Dennis Fox '69**, **Jerry Kiser '68**, **Randy Eaton '15**, **Jim Beddingfield '67**, and **Gorham Bradley '14** represented the association during memorial services for former Western Carolina University Chancellor David O. Belcher.

PALMETTO

ROCK HILL ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Winthrop



From left: **Robby Sisco**, president, **Pee Dee Pikes Alumni Association**; **Kyle Waltz**, Palmetto regional president; **John McCann**, president, **Charlotte Area Alumni Association**; **Shane Duncan**, president, **Rock Hill Alumni Association**

In April, the Rock Hill Alumni Association along with Theta Sigma Chapter and the housing corporation, collectively known as One Theta Sigma, came together with parents and Winthrop University leadership for its annual year-end banquet.

With the Fraternity's motto "Once a Pike, Always a Pike" serving as the continued theme, the message was clear that joining Pi Kappa Alpha has lifelong rewards if you invest and give back to the Fraternity and to alma mater. Former chapter president and previous International Fraternity staff member **Matthew Snyder '13** gave the welcome address, followed by Palmetto Regional President **Kyle Waltz** (Southeast Missouri State, Epsilon Iota '96) who gave a brief update on international affairs and promoted the 150th celebration Convention. Tracie Johns Lankford, mother of **Alex Clay '17** and Chapter Eternal brother **Jason Johns '09**, spoke about the impact the Fraternity had on Jason and the continued support she gets from the chapter. She also addressed the topics of stress and suicide on college campuses and talked about the work she is doing to promote suicide awareness. Theta Sigma Chapter Founding Father **Robby Sisco** (Francis Marion, Theta Delta '75) delivered a passionate address about his love for his brothers and Pi Kappa Alpha. The program concluded with a year in review from the chapter, and awards and certificates of appreciation were given to many who worked hard during the year to move One Theta Sigma forward and advance the Fraternity. For more information about One Theta Sigma, events, and the Rock Hill Alumni Association, visit www.pikealumni.org.

RIVER VALLEY

ALPHA RHO ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Ohio State



Alpha Rho Alumni Association recently held one of its monthly lunches at The Ohio State University Golf Club Restaurant in Columbus, Ohio. (From left) **Keith Ebert '51**, **Jack Brand '51**, **Larry McVey '55**, **Roger Wilson '52**, **Dean DeVoe** (Bowling Green State, Delta Beta '53), **Hal Elliott '51**, and **Bill Baker '51**.

ROCKIES

GAMMA EPSILON ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Utah State

Gamma Epsilon Alumni Association wants to thank its alumni for a successful year that brings with it a William R. Nester Award. The association also wants to congratulate **Christopher Silva '02** for receiving his doctorate degree in education from the University of Denver and for marrying fellow Utah State alumnus Natalie Andrews. Thanks to **Justin Lafeen '99**, **Paul Phipps '01**, **Chris Kinnersley '93**, **Chris Silva**, **Will Broadhead '88**, **Josiel Lopez '99**, **Eric Anderson '04**,

Jeremy Selley '97, and **Mike Brockbrader '01** for their monthly contributions that have increased Gamma Epsilon Chapter's endowment fund to over \$19,000.

The association's events for the upcoming year are listed below. Join them for a chance to reconnect and to meet current undergraduate members. For more information, visit www.usupikes.org.

Their annual Homecoming tailgate barbecue will be October 13, 2018, at Maverick Stadium. Come for hamburgers, hotdogs, and refreshments prior to the game. Catch up with old friends and create new ones. Last year's Homecoming tailgate was a great event with dozens of alumni and undergraduates in attendance. Depending on the kickoff time, there will likely be a family reception to follow.

The annual Gamma Epsilon Chapter Founders Day celebration will be March 2, 2019, in Logan, Utah.

SUNSHINE

ALPHA ETA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION Florida



Aaron Garfinkel '15, Alpha Eta treasurer, explains what his PIKE undergrad experience means to him.

Alpha Eta Alumni Association hosted its annual Orange and Blue Banquet at the Hilton University of Florida Conference Center. The annual event reunites some of the chapter's most prominent alumni and provides an opportunity for the undergraduate members to network with them. Around 60 undergraduates, family members, and dates, as well as 25 alumni attended this year's career workshop and scholarship banquet. The career workshop prior to the Orange and Blue Banquet was also well attended. Two of the

core traditions of the Orange and Blue Banquet are the presentations of scholarships and the induction of the newest members of the Alpha Eta Greats. International President **Shad D. Williams** (Oklahoma State, Gamma Chi '90) served as the keynote speaker. No members were inducted into the Alpha Eta Greats this year, but the association did rekindle its Alumnus of the Year Award by recognizing **Ernie Cox '81**. This award could arguably go to him every year as his service to Alpha Eta Chapter has consistently grown since his graduation. His dedication to the undergraduate chapter, house corporation, and alumni association is unprecedented. In addition, the association awarded the following scholarships during the banquet.

Billy Dial Scholarship: **Alec Blanco '16**

John L. Layton Scholarship: **Andrew Dale '16**

Jeffrey Roschman Scholarship: **Mark Cibene '16**

Jerry Yachabach Scholarships: **Josh Murillo '17** and **Dominic Dintino '17**

Chris Corna Scholarships: **Aaron Garfinkel '15**, **Jared Bell '17**, **Philip Munroe '17**, and **Luis Garcia '17**

This banquet has grown and further serves as a chance for alumni to rekindle their relationships during the spring and for the undergraduate members to have a glimpse into the impressive history and depth of Alpha Eta Chapter. Please mark your calendars to join them in 2019.

SOUTH FLORIDA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION



South Florida Alumni Association members were hosted by **Jose Hernandez-Solaun** (Florida International, Kappa Gamma '94) of the Easton Group for a luncheon focused on commercial real estate. For more information about future events please visit the association's website at www.pikealumniofsouthflorida.com.



ALABAMA Gamma Alpha

Maverick Flowers '10 is an associate tax attorney with Berg Hill Greenleaf Ruscitti LLP in Boulder, Colorado.

BOONE, N.C. Iota Psi



Jeremy Wilkes, Zachary Williams, and Anthony Mayen

During college, **Anthony Mayen '08** and **Zachary Williams '07** worked together to achieve their shared goal of attending medical school. During the application process, they mock interviewed each other, compared notes of schools that they interviewed with, and became close friends. They both attended the Brody School of Medicine at East Carolina University in Greenville, North Carolina. They lived and studied together,

traveled the world with their future spouses, and were in each other's wedding parties. They met and became great friends with **Jeremy Wilkes (North Carolina State, Alpha Epsilon '05)**. Together they shared in many life events including weddings and the birth of Jeremy's first child. They graduated in May and started their residencies this summer. Dr. Mayen is attending the University of Colorado for pediatrics, Dr. Williams is training in emergency medicine at the Virginia Tech Carilion Clinic, and Dr. Wilkes is training in internal medicine and pediatrics at East Carolina University/Vidant Hospital.

BRADLEY Delta Sigma

Chuck Rice '81 and **Brian Hiner '82** formed a marketing company, Gratiprocity, with offices in both Chicago and Peoria, Illinois. For more information, visit gratiprocity.com.

DELAWARE Delta Eta

Scott Schreiber '97 recently moved to Woodbury, Minnesota, to continue his career as a chiropractor. He is the owner of MN Spine and Sport. Learn more at www.mnspineandsport.com.

EAST CENTRAL Epsilon Omega

Former Microsoft COO **Kevin Turner '85** is president and chief executive officer of Core Scientific, a new blockchain and artificial intelligence startup.

FLORIDA STATE Delta Lambda



Douglas Russell '79 was elected chairman of the board of Seminole Boosters, Inc. at Florida State University. Russell, a prominent governmental consultant in Tallahassee, served as a member of the International Fraternity staff in the early 1980s. He previously served as president of the Delta Lambda Alumni Association and currently serves on the alumni advisory board as recruitment advisor. He also created the chapter's Legacy Dads program to further strengthen fraternal bonds among PIKE fathers and sons. The "Doug Russell Legends Room" in the chapter house was named to honor his financial and leadership contributions to the Fraternity. **David Rancourt '84** is immediate past chairman of the Seminole Boosters board, and **Andy Miller '70** has served the organization as president and CEO for more than 43 years. **Eric Carr '01** is Seminole Boosters senior vice president of development coordination.

FLORIDA TECH Zeta Sigma

Howard "Chip" Lovejoy IV '09 and his wife, Corinne, are proud to announce the arrival of Howard Alford "Quinn" Lovejoy V.

East Central University Honors Retired Professor and Business School Dean Dr. William C. Chapman



Bill Chapman

William C. "Bill" Chapman (Tulsa, Gamma Upsilon '63), who held the title of Boswell Professor of Business and chair of the Oscar Parker Ethics Center, was honored with East Central University's Distinguished Former Faculty Award on May 11, 2018 at ECU's Evening of Honors and Recognition.

Chapman became the chair of ECU's department of business administration and accounting in 1973 and over the next 14 years, the student enrollment and the number of business faculty more than doubled.

During his tenure, Chapman took pride in his accounting graduates, many of whom became CPAs. He helped graduates find employment and helped raise scholarship money for the school of business. Funds for four professorships in the school of business were obtained through the Chapman's efforts.

In 1995, Chapman was honored by the Oklahoma Society of CPAs as an Outstanding Accounting Educator in Oklahoma. He retired from ECU in 1995, but came back to serve as interim business dean in 2007 and continued to teach in the accounting department until 2011.

"The success of our students is my success. So many became CPAs and leaders in the accounting field," said Chapman. "From the time I arrived, we always had really outstanding students."

August Petersen (East Central, Epsilon Omega '71) nominated Chapman for ECU's distinguished faculty award. Chapman asked Petersen to give his introduction speech. "It was a nice honor for him and his family, and I was thrilled to be the one to publicly thank him for all he did at ECU over a 40-year career," remarked Petersen. "Bill Chapman volunteered to be our PIKE faculty sponsor. Getting to know Bill at our meetings led to him recruiting me to become an accounting major, which was a good decision and landed me jobs. As fellow CPAs, Bill and I have stayed close over the years."



PIKE brother August Petersen introduced Dr. Chapman

Several brothers attended the banquet including **Chris Feiler '75**, a local Ada banker; **John Hargrave '73**, ECU Foundation CEO; and **Wendell Godwin '83**, current business school dean. Also attending was **Gerald Wilkerson**, past PIKE faculty sponsor.



Casey Witherspoon '10 (left) received a Five Star Award at FedEx for his outstanding work performance from Vice President of Human Resources **Jason Hernández** (Theta Psi, Chapman '95).

This award is the highest honor that FedEx bestows on its team members. Witherspoon serves FedEx as a senior specialist of workforce planning and resides in Memphis, Tennessee.

FRANCIS MARION Theta Delta



RJ Reynolds '74 and his wife, Dottie (former Theta Delta Chapter Sweetheart), recently celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary. Reynolds and their son **Gabriel Reynolds '99**, both served Theta Delta Chapter as president. Twelve Theta Delta brothers joined them for their celebration. RJ and Gabe attended the 150th anniversary Convention in Richmond.

INDIANA Delta Xi

Almost 20 years after meeting, **Sean Smith '87** and **David Jones '87** came together to form Third Street, a self-described "attention agency," a phrase that comes from the definition of advertising – "to draw attention to something" – and also describes the tactics the agency uses with its clients.

INDIANA STATE Theta Omicron

Gregory Mimms '85 is the vice president of environment, health, safety, and sustainability for Xylem Inc, a leader in developing innovative water solutions through smart technology. He was named one of the top 75 industrial environmental leaders by Environmental Leader.



LAMAR Epsilon Kappa

Martin Benoit '82 is the program manager for the Infrastructure-Global Service Desk on the Department of Defense's Defense Information Systems Agency's \$4.6

billion contract with new Fortune 500 company Conduent.



MINNESOTA Beta Chi

Lou Ferraro '86 received recognition as the 2017 St. Paul Police Officer of the Year.



MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS Zeta Phi

After more than 20 years as a financial advisor, **Kevin Poe '84** started his own business, Family Care Solutions LLC, focusing on long term care planning and insurance.

MURRAY STATE Epsilon Lambda

Dr. Robert Jackson '82 was recently appointed as interim president of Murray State University.

NORTH ALABAMA Theta Alpha

Dr. Phillip Langsdon '74 served as the meetings director, a lecturer, and a panelist for the Facial Rejuvenation Conference held by the American Academy of Facial Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery. Dr. Langsdon is a RealSelf Top Doctor, president elect of the AAFPRS for 2018, and was awarded "Best Cosmetic Surgery Practice" for the Memphis Most Awards in 2017. He was also recently featured in *Allure Magazine*.

NORTHEASTERN STATE Theta Epsilon

Tristan Whitekiller '05 is currently enrolled at Texas A&M-Galveston.

NORTHERN ARIZONA Theta Rho



Retired Army Master Sergeant **Christopher Houghtling '87** is the CEO of H&R Hawaiian Vacation Rentals LLC and a regional coordinator for the U.S. Military Endurance Sports program.



NORTHERN KENTUCKY Eta Rho

Adam Billiter '03 was recently promoted to handle the relationships in the Midwest territory for Great American Insurance Group's property and inland marine division.

NORTHWESTERN Gamma Rho

Dr. William Levin '67 recently received the Albert Nelson Marquis Lifetime Achievement Award from *Marquis Who's Who*.



PIKE Flag Goes to North Pole

Harvey Oyer (Florida, Alpha Eta '88) carried the Fraternity flag as part of an international expedition of adventurers who cross-country skied to the North Pole in April. The six-person team reached the North Pole (90 degrees north latitude) on April 20, 2018 after many days of skiing across the Arctic ice cap. They were subsequently airlifted from the North Pole by a Russian helicopter and returned safely to Svalbard, Norway.

SAN JOSE STATE Delta Pi

Michael Ruspil '80 has been volunteering with the Special Olympics for over 40 years and was inducted into the Colorado Special Olympics Hall of Fame as Volunteer of the Year.



SETON HALL Eta Beta

Robert (Bob) Sodano '70 retired from NASA as a mission director for space science mission operations at Goddard Space Flight Center in Greenbelt, Maryland.

He achieved the NASA Exceptional Service Medal and Outstanding Leadership Medal while directing flight operations for numerous space science missions. He also managed the complex contractor and government engineering/science teams for his varied missions to achieve maximum data capture, spacecraft health, safety, and performance while working with local and international mission partners.



SOUTH ALABAMA Eta Kappa

Zakary Gosa-Lewis '10 recently accepted the position of assistant director of fraternity & sorority life at the University of Oregon.

SOUTH DAKOTA Kappa Pi

Dallas Humphires '14 works on Capitol Hill for U.S. Senator John Thune.



UTAH STATE Gamma Epsilon

Christopher Silva '02 married Natalie Andrews on June 30, 2018, in Logan, Utah. Groomsmen included Gamma Epsilon brothers **Pedro Fernandez-Salvador '02**, **Brandon Manikowski**

'02, **Wesley Jolley '01**, and **Jacob Bonham '01**. Also in attendance were **Robert Jones '00** and **Eric Durr '99**. The couple resides in Washington, D.C. with their pug, Dahlia. Silva is the director of housing at American University. Earlier in June, he received his doctorate in higher education administration from the University of Denver.

VIRGINIA Alpha

Robert Carmines '78 and other Alpha Chapter brothers (plus one interloper from University of Richmond) took a river cruise in Europe to celebrate Carmine's 60th birthday. The group started summer vacations in 1979 and has an unbroken streak of vacations since that time. Their kids are all great friends, three went to



the University of Virginia, and one is a legacy: **Eric Berger** (California-Berkeley, Alpha Sigma Chapter '15), son of Mary Ellen and **Joe Berger '77**. The group had a great time and cruised from Budapest, Hungary to Linz, Austria. Five couples went further to Salzberg and finally Munich, Germany.

WINTHROP Theta Sigma

Winthrop University History Professor Emeritus **Jason Silverman '00** was presented the Order of the Silver Crescent - South Carolina's highest civilian award for significant contributions, leadership, volunteerism, and lifelong influence within a region or community. The Abraham Lincoln Library and Museum named him as the new book review editor of the *Lincoln Herald*, the oldest continually published scholarly journal devoted to the study of Abraham Lincoln and his era.

Frank the Fighter Foundation Gets Assistance from SEMO Pikes



SEMO Pikes present a check to the Frank the Fighter Foundation

Over the past three years, members of Epsilon Iota Chapter at Southeast Missouri State University have donated over \$4,000 and completed more than 1,000 community service hours to benefit a local charity.

The Frank the Fighter Foundation was founded in memory of the son of **Frank "Trae" Bertrand** (Southeast Missouri State, Epsilon Iota '98). On October 13, 2014, Frank Charles Bertrand, V entered the world. Born with a known heart defect and several other surprise health issues, he immediately went to the Neonatal Intensive Care Unit (NICU) at St. Louis Children's Hospital, where he spent the next 15 days fighting hard to live. He started improving and doing better each day until October 29, 2014, when he unexpectedly passed away. The Bertrand family was blessed to have him in their life for those 15 days, but they were also the most difficult days of their lives.

"When we were in the NICU with Frank, we were very well taken care of by family, friends, and people we didn't even know," said Frank's mother, Rachel. "Gift cards, gift baskets, and cash were regularly being gifted to us. A fund was created to pay for our stay at the hotel connected to the hospital. Many people contributed to the fund, and I still don't know everyone who donated because they wanted to remain anonymous. It was important to them that I got to be near our baby. Had I not been at that hotel, I don't believe I would have been able to be by Frank's side the night he took his last few breaths."

The Frank the Fighter Foundation fundraises throughout the year to help shine a light on other families in similar situations. All proceeds are used for gifts that are given directly to babies and families in NICUs in Cape Girardeau, Missouri, where the Bertrands live, as well as St. Louis, Missouri. Gifts to the families consist of gift cards, checks/cash, gift baskets, and baby items. In addition, gift bags are taken to all families with babies in the NICU at both hospitals in Cape Girardeau, Missouri, on Christmas and Mother's Day. These items and monetary gifts never fail to bring a smile to the faces of mothers and fathers during what may be the darkest hours they've had to face.

Each October, Epsilon Iota Chapter provides 30-40 members to assist with Frank's Birthday Bash Carnival where the men each spend approximately eight hours working carnival games, cooking and serving food, and assisting with set up and clean up. The chapter hosts its own benefit for the Frank the Fighter Foundation, Franks for Frank, and also donates the proceeds from its annual Pike Spike philanthropy event to the foundation.



150 years ago: 1868

Alexander moved that a committee "be appointed to draw up a statement of the origin and organization of the Fraternity." The committee was Howard and Tazewell. The resulting statement was what is now called the Preamble.

Alpha Minute Book, April 24, 1868



125 years ago: 1893

"We are assembled, brethren of the Fraternity, with a single thought penetrating every soul, 'with hearts that beat as one,' and I feel that I but voice the sentiments of this Convention when I declare that no act shall be consciously here performed which will not redound to the honor, the glory and the upbuilding of that grand organization which binds us together in the brotherly love."

Address of Welcome to the Convention, delivered by C.A. Boyce, Omicron (Richmond).



100 years ago: 1918

Six Beta-Thetas and one Alpha-Chi instructing at the Cornell Aviation School

*February 1918
Shield & Diamond*



75 years ago: 1943

One of Maj. John Chennault's "Flying Tigers" in the Alaskan theater is Maurice Feltz, AZ, '41 at the extreme right of this group. Chennault, like his famous father in China, has christened his group "Flying Tigers" although using emblems of the snarling Bengal tiger on their planes instead of the tiger shark. This picture appeared in the Sept. 28 issue of "Life" magazine. The "Tigers" have just returned from a successful raid on a Japanese held position.

January 1943 Shield & Diamond



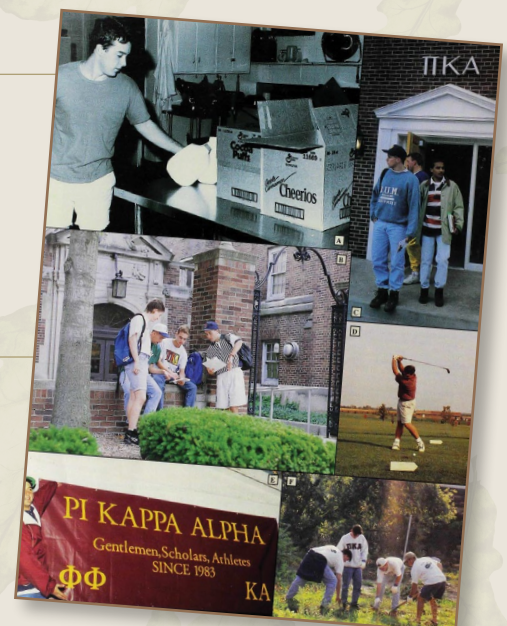
50 years ago: 1968

The 1968 Centennial Convention celebrated the 100th anniversary of the Fraternity's founding. Attendees committed to a new century of service to the nation and to the world.

25 years ago: 1993

On October 8, 1993, Pi Kappa Alpha members across the country were asked to record life in their chapters by photographing daily events. Whether it takes place in Pennsylvania, Kansas, or California, life as a Pike means life as a part of a larger entity. Life as a Pike means you have thousands of brothers, sharing the same hopes, goals, and victories.

December 1993 Shield & Diamond



DR. F. RAYMON JENKINS JR. (Texas, Beta Mu '54)

Dr. Frederick Raymon "Ray" Jenkins Jr. entered Chapter Eternal on August 8, 2018. At the University of Texas, he was initiated into Beta Mu Chapter and met the love of his life, Patricia Ludwig Jenkins. He finished his degree as an M.D. from Baylor School of Medicine, then opened a general practice in Austin, Texas. Jenkins decided to specialize in radiology, and returned to residency at Scott & White Hospital in Temple, Texas.

Ray Jenkins' service to Pi Kappa Alpha began during his undergraduate years when he served Beta Mu Chapter as treasurer and pledge educator. As an alumnus, Jenkins served as chapter advisor for 15 years, first to Beta Mu Chapter from 1963-69 and then to Eta Upsilon Chapter (Texas-Arlington) from 1984-92. He was honored as the International Chapter Advisor of the Year at the 1988 Convention.

Brother Jenkins served on two local house corporations spanning a 50-year period. He first became involved with the Beta Mu Building Corporation shortly after graduation, which included terms as secretary and president. He was elected to the Eta Upsilon Corporation in 1992.

On the international level, Jenkins served Pi Kappa Alpha as Lone Star Regional President from 1992-97. He was appointed to



the International Alumni Commission in 1997, serving in that capacity until 2001.

Brother Jenkins was a member of the Foundation's Sabre and Key Society as well as the Pike Loyal Order.

Recognizing his many years of true and loyal service to Pi Kappa Alpha, Jenkins was honored with the Loyalty Award presented at the 2006 International Convention.

Professionally, Jenkins retired after a career as a physician with Diagnostic Radiology Associates of Dallas. He was a leader who selflessly gave back to the community. He was a life time member of the Commemorative Air Force and volunteered to head the first aid station at air shows around the country. He was

an active member of the Rotary Club of Arlington, a Paul Harris Fellow, and a University of Texas Exes Life Member and long-time football season ticket holder, and would watch anything Longhorn on the Longhorn network. He loved spending time with family, especially his grandchildren, and enjoyed time in the outdoors while hunting in Crowell, Texas. Survivors include his wife of 61 years, Patricia; son Rick Jenkins (Texas-Arlington, Eta Upsilon '84); daughters Jennifer Stroud, Jana Thornhill, and Julie Allen; and 11 grandchildren. ❖

"The father/son relationship exhibited by Dr. Ray and Rick was the epitome of love, friendship and truth. Pi Kappa Alpha is blessed to have experienced their dedication and involvement."

Raymond L. Orians
(Memphis, Delta Zeta '66)

Brother Ray Jenkins will be greatly missed with his iconic personality and warm image. He was always one of the first to greet me with his huge smile and firm handshake at Conventions. His memory is of a faithful and true Pike that will last forever in my heart! To Brother Rick and the Jenkins family, you are in my thoughts and prayers. I can see Brother Ray standing at Heaven's gate with his extended hand welcoming our PIKE brothers. You are home, Ray!

Yours in phi phi kappa alpha,
Gary E. Menchhofer
(Cincinnati, Alpha Xi '65)

There are a handful of people that come to my mind when I think of the true legends of Pi Kappa Alpha. Dr. Jenkins is one. As my PiKA

experience expanded beyond Stillwater, Dr. Jenkins was a constant at nearly every event. He always had a smile and a handshake...and for whatever reason, he was interested in me and he made me feel important. I know a lot of people who feel the same way. Dr. Jenkins was a great example for me and I'm honored to have known him.

Shad D. Williams
(Oklahoma State, Gamma Chi '90)

I shall miss Brother Ray Jenkins. We were roommates at the Tampa Convention all the way back in 1994. From that time forward, Ray always called me "Roomie" whenever we first saw each other at each convention. He was a loyal convention attendee and enjoyed them as much as any loyal Pike could.

We also served on the nominating committee together in Tampa. He evaluated each person discussed in a serious, respectful manner, and always focused on the good qualities of everyone who appeared before the committee.

His lovely wife, Patricia, always attended conventions with Ray and always reminded us

of her sorority affiliation, greeting the volunteers with a smile on her face. Their son, Rick, is a great brother who served our Fraternity loyally. They, like Ray, are in my prayers.

Rest in peace, Brother Ray.
H. King Buttermore
(Vanderbilt, Sigma '63)

I first met Ray Jenkins when I shared a suite with him and his son, Rick, at the 1987 Officer's Leadership Academy. From that first meeting and throughout the 30 years I knew him since, Ray always embodied everything that is great about PIKE – he was kind, strong, honest, friendly, and humble. Ray spread brotherly love and just had a way of making you feel better about yourself and life in general whenever he was around.

Kevin Virta
(Western Michigan, Epsilon Psi '83)

ALBERTO J. CHAMORRO
(Pennsylvania, Beta Pi '47)

Alberto Chamorro entered Chapter Eternal on October 24, 2017. Brother Chamorro was initiated into Beta Pi Chapter of Pi Kappa Alpha on February 22, 1947. A descendant of one of the oldest families in Nicaragua, Chamorro followed in the footsteps of his father and grandfather by attending University of Pennsylvania where he graduated with a degree from the school engineering in 1950. Following graduation, Alberto joined his family's business, E. Chamorro Enterprises, S.A., a highly successful commercial leader of diverse industries in Nicaragua which was founded by his grandfather in 1896. Chamorro would eventually serve as the company's chief executive. His love for UPenn and PiKA was passed on to his son, Alberto J. Chamorro Jr. '75, who is currently a member of the University of Pennsylvania's Board of Trustees. "If you would ask me to describe my father in one word, I would tell you that he was an 'original'." Despite the long distance between Nicaragua and Philadelphia, Alberto supported the chapter and maintained a life-long friendship with Beta Pi brother, Don Schreiber '47. "Prominently displayed side by side in his formal living room were his Pi Kappa Alpha membership certificate and UPenn diploma. Alberto was a proud Pike and will be missed by many," Brother Schreiber remarked. His outstanding reputation, wealth of friends and distinguished family stand as an exemplary legacy. In addition to his son, Brother Chamorro was a proud grandfather of five UPenn graduates: Alberto III, Carolina, Valeria, Denise, and Daniela.

BRADFORD "BRAD" JOHNSON DYE JR.
(Mississippi, Gamma Iota '53)



Bradford J. Dye Jr. entered Chapter Eternal on July 1, 2018. After three terms as lieutenant governor of Mississippi, Dye was an attorney with Pyle, Mills, Dye and Pittman in Ridgeland until retiring in 2017.

Dye obtained his bachelor of business administration in January 1957. While at Ole Miss, Dye was active in the Associated Student Body, having first been elected treasurer and later president of the Student Body. As an undergraduate, Dye was named to the Ole Miss Student Hall of Fame. He served two terms as president of Gamma Iota Chapter, and was inducted in the 1980s into the chapter's Hall of Fame. In 1970, he served as chairman of Pi Kappa Alpha's Convention in Biloxi, Mississippi. During 1970-72, he served as a vice president on the Fraternity's Supreme Council. Dye then received his J.D. degree from the University of Mississippi Law School.

After graduation from law school, he practiced law in Grenada with his father, Bradford J. Dye, Sr. (Mississippi, Gamma Iota '26), under the firm name of Dye & Dye. In 1959, he was elected to the Mississippi House of Representatives. Senator James O. Eastland appointed Dye as

an attorney on the staff of the U.S. Senate Judiciary Committee in Washington, D.C., where he worked from 1961 through 1964. Dye was able to fulfill legislative responsibilities by taking a leave of absence from his federal job during the legislative sessions. In 1963, he was elected to the Mississippi State Senate. In 1965, he resigned from the Senate to accept an appointment by Governor Paul B. Johnson as a commissioner on the Workmen's Compensation Commission. In 1968, Governor John Bell Williams named Dye the executive director of the Mississippi Agricultural and Industrial Board, now the Mississippi Development Authority. During his tenure at the A&I Board, the "Shipyard of the Future" was built on the west bank at Ingalls Shipyard; Dye also oversaw the rebuilding of the State Port at Gulfport following Hurricane Camille.

In 1971, Dye resigned as director of the A&I Board to enter the race for state treasurer; he was elected and served in that position until 1976. As state treasurer, Dye was a member of the State Bond Commission, the Board of the Savings and Loan Association, the State Tag Commission, and the Public Employees Retirement System, serving one term as chairman. Following an unsuccessful race for lieutenant governor, Dye became president of Jackson Savings and Loan Association, a position he held from January 1976 through March 1979, when he resigned to run again for the office of lieutenant governor, this time successfully. In January 1980, Dye was sworn in as the 35th lieutenant governor of Mississippi, was twice re-elected, and served until 1992, the only person in state history to hold that position for twelve consecutive years. During that historic tenure, he presided over the passage of legislation of immense importance. The single piece of legislation which Dye found most gratifying was the 1987 comprehensive four-lane highway program, which is the basis of Mississippi's modern transportation system and provided an essential component of economic and industrial development. Dye's role was critical in the 1982 passage of Governor William F. Winter's comprehensive education reform package.

Dye's additional impact on education included the creation of the Institute of Technology Development, the founding of the Mississippi School for Mathematics and Science at Columbus, and his demonstrated strong support of the University Medical Center, the Department of Mental Health, vocational-technical education, and universities and community colleges. He was the charter president of the University of Mississippi Business Alumni Chapter. A life member of the Alumni Association, in 2006 he was inducted into the Ole Miss Alumni Hall of Fame and in 2014 into the Ole Miss Law Alumni Hall of Fame. In 2009 the Political Science Department of the University named him the first recipient of its Distinguished Alumni Award and established a public service scholarship in his name; he also was a member of the Political Science Advisory Board. In 2010, Governor Haley Barbour presented Dye the Mississippi Medal of Service.

Dye's volunteer activities were varied. As a long time Red Cross water safety instructor, he taught life saving and swimming to hundreds of young people in Grenada and Tallahatchie counties. He was the Charter vice president of the Grenada Jaycees and served as the chairman of the Grenada County Cancer Society Fund Drive. After moving to Jackson in 1965, he was a member of the Executive Board of the Andrew Jackson Council, Boy Scouts of America; the Board of the United Way of the Capital Area; the Board of Directors of Jackson Junior Achievement; the Advisory Council on Programs and Research for the College of Business and Industry, Mississippi State University; and the Beauvoir Development Foundation, Inc. He was state fund chairman in 1972 for the Mississippi Chapter, American Red Cross, and served in 1973 and 1974 as Mississippi Heart Fund Chairman. For a number of years he coached youth sports teams in basketball, baseball, and football organized by the YMCA. Dye and his wife were involved with the Governor's School Parent's Association for several years as co-chairmen. Most recently, he served on the advisory board of the Mid-South Housing Foundation.

He served over eleven years until 2015 as director, public finance, Duncan Williams, Inc., investment bankers based in Memphis. Beginning in 1993, he was a director of the Federal Home Loan Bank Board of Dallas for eleven years.

Dye, a life-long Methodist, was an active member of three metro Jackson churches: Galloway Memorial United Methodist Church, Christ United Methodist Church, and First United Methodist Church of Ridgeland. Brad Dye considered his most valuable legacy to be his family. He is survived by his wife of almost 55 years, Donna; his three sons: Hamp, Ford, and Rick; five grandchildren; and one great-granddaughter.

HUBERT M. GREEN
(Florida State, Delta Lambda '65)



Hubert M. Green entered Chapter Eternal on June 19, 2018. His chapter brother, Charlie Barnes '65, fondly remembers him:

✎

The death threat in the middle of a major PGA tournament shocked the world of professional golf. But Hubert Green's response to it did not surprise PIKE alumni who were his contemporaries in Delta Lambda Chapter. "Let's just say Hubert wasn't one to rattle easily," one of Green's brothers from back in the day laughed. "And that's an understatement. He was a pretty hard-core guy; very intense."

Another alumnus agreed, "They had no idea who they were dealing with. The death threat probably made him double down."

Hubert Green came to Florida State in 1964 from Birmingham on a golf scholarship and he intended from the first day to make his living as a professional. His older brother, Maurice, had

been initiated into Gamma Alpha Chapter the year before at the University of Alabama, so Green naturally gravitated toward the PIKE house.

He grew to be ferociously loyal to Pi Kappa Alpha. In his undergraduate days, men routinely wore jeweled fraternity pins and the most common PIKE badges were the relatively inexpensive ones with alternating pearls and garnets. However, Hubert had one made of white gold, the bezel covered all around with green emeralds.

Hubert's affection for his PIKE brothers continued throughout life. Former Chapter President Matt Raulerson '84 writes, "One day when I was hanging out back of the Wildwood house, Hubert Green came strolling up unannounced. He could not have been more personable and down to earth. How proud he made me to be a Pike!"

Sports columnists described him as 'straight-forward' and 'plain spoken'. His PIKE brothers would probably use the word 'blunt' when it came to golf. Hubert was always gracious and willing to take brothers onto the course with him and offer them tips on their game, but his assessments were never couched in false praise. To anyone who felt he was too critical, he'd say, "If you don't want to know, then don't ask."

In the summer of 1966, the 150-pound 19-year-old won the Southern Amateur Championship on his home course at the Country Club of Birmingham. Temperatures broke 100 degrees with no breeze during the four-day tournament, and players were required to take salt pills and receive oxygen from a mobile unit.

Green was a rock, stunning observers with his long distance shots. He told the media, "I'm playing better golf because I played with longer hitters at FSU... and if I can't hit the long ball I'll just have to start caddying for better players."

Back in his undergraduate days, Hubert Green was a legend as a new member educator. He also served a turn as kitchen manager. He was a good salesman too, and a member of the recruitment committee. Later on, he was responsible for bringing more FSU varsity golfers into the Fraternity.

Green was named the PGA Rookie-of-the-Year in 1971, and then won 11 championships in the next seven seasons.

The legendary death threat and all the drama that surrounded it took place at the U.S. Open in 1977. Sportswriter Todd Miller noted that "Green was the wire-to-wire winner on those steamy fairways."

The FBI received a message that three men were on their way to Southern Hills Country to kill Hubert Green. Specifically, the assassination was to happen on the 15th hole.

It was the first time that all 18 holes of the final round of the U.S. Open were televised.

Tournament officials informed Green and offered him the option of stopping play. Police with long guns and crash helmets surrounded the green. FBI agents infiltrated the gallery.

It will not surprise any of his Delta Lambda contemporaries that after no attempt made on his life on #15, he scored par on #15 without a

hitch. His final round 70 gave him the 1977 Open Championship.

Hubert Green's 26 seasons on Tour amassed 19 tour victories including both the U.S. Open and the PGA Championship, three Ryder Cup wins, two championships in Japan and another in Europe.

He was inducted into the prestigious World Golf Hall of Fame in 2008.

As proud as he was of his golf skills, he was just as reticent to publically reveal the true depth of his philanthropic heart. He participated in hundreds of charity tournaments and community fund-raising initiatives for a wide range of causes, especially childhood diseases.

ROBERT D. HALES (Utah, Alpha Tau '51)



Robert D. Hales entered Chapter Eternal on October 1, 2017. Brother Hales was a member of the Quorum of the Twelve Apostles, ordained in 1994 and served in this capacity for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints until his death. As a member of the second-highest governing body of the LDS Church, Brother Hales was accepted by the church a prophet and was the fifth most senior apostle in the church.

Hales received degrees from the University of Utah and Harvard Business School. He was also a pilot in the U.S. Air Force.

Prior to beginning his service with the church, Hales served in executive positions with for major national companies. After joining the Gillette Co., he became president of Papermate, a division of Gillette. He joined Max Factor as a vice president, and later headed the Hughes Television Network. Prior to his call to be a general authority, Hales was president of Chesebrough-Pond's.

RONALD W. LOLLAR (Austin Peay State, Eta Tau '73)



Tennessee State Representative Ron Lollar (R-Bartlett), entered Chapter Eternal on July 6, 2018. Upon graduation from high school, he joined the U.S. Marine Corps, receiving numerous military awards, including the Vietnamese Cross of Gallantry and the Navy Commendation Medal. After serving in the Marines, Lollar went on to earn his associate's degree in history from Jackson State Community College and a B.S. in political science from Austin Peay State University. He continued to serve in the Army National Guard and was a member of the Ceremonial White House Guard during the Reagan Administration. He was a member of the Shelby County School Board, a Lifetime PTA member, and a charter member of the Arlington Kiwanis Club. His other affiliations included Memphis Jaycees, Pi Kappa Alpha, F. & A.M. Masonic Lodge, V.F.W., and American Legion

Lollar was elected to the Tennessee House of Representatives in 2006 and continued to serve in that capacity for the remainder of his life. He was a tireless advocate for Shelby County and will be remembered for his work to strengthen education. A member of the Veterans Caucus, he was an outspoken champion of Veterans issues.

He is survived by his wife, Brenda; daughters, Kelly and Shelby; son, Matthew; mother, sister, and brother.

DONALD B. MCGLEW (Maryland, Delta Psi '66)



Donald Bernard McGlew entered Chapter Eternal on June 4, 2018. He received a B.A. in English from the University of Maryland in College Park where he was a very active member of Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity and an active alumnus. McGlew earned a master's degree from Trinity College and continued with more post-grad work.

He began his 40+ years as an educator in Prince George's County, and retired from Eleanor Roosevelt High School in Greenbelt, Maryland. While at E.R.H.S. he taught English, was the school's athletic director, and coached numerous varsity sports. He was also an assistant varsity boys' basketball coach at DeMatha High School in Hyattsville, where he assisted in the achievement of the North American and National High School Varsity Boys' Basketball Championship. After leaving Eleanor Roosevelt, he taught for several years at St. Vincent Pallotti High School in Laurel. McGlew spent the last several years as a professor of English, teaching in the professional writing program at the University of Maryland.

McGlew was a great lover of life, pursuing many interests. He was an active musician who also wrote song lyrics and poetry. He excelled at golf, winning many golf awards. Theater, film, boating, and travel were other avid pursuits. For several years he was the president of the Robert Burns Society of Annapolis and was an active member of the North American Robert Burns Association, traveling as a representative to Scotland and various locations in the U.S. and in Canada.

Survivors include his wife, Kathleen, step-daughter Michelle Lonchar, and four grandchildren.

RUDOLPH W. "RUSTY" MILLS (Wofford, Nu '74)

Rusty Mills entered Chapter Eternal on August 4, 2018. He attended Wofford and two years later transferred to Georgia Institute of Technology. At Georgia Tech he was a cheerleader for two years and for one year he was the "Pike on the Mike". He graduated with a degree in Industrial Management and began his career with Tennessee Belting Company. He was assigned a territory in the state of Arkansas. He returned to Georgia in 1981 and began a 30-year career with Southern Bell and AT&T. He was instrumental in helping

design and implement a telecommunications network for the Home Depot Stores. He also managed communications for other major companies including Southern Company, Georgia Power Company, Genuine Parts, and Scientific Atlanta. In 2012, he retired from AT&T and from then worked for other communications companies in various capacities.

Rusty was the proud owner of a 1968 GT350 Shelby Mustang convertible that he took to various car shows throughout the nation where he won numerous awards. One of his favorite memories with the Shelby convertible was participating in the Dunwoody, Georgia Fourth of July Parade for several years where he drove several Dunwoody notables including Tom McFerrin, Principal of Dunwoody High School, and for three years, drove Jennifer Leslie, Channel 11 news reporter. One of the most exciting times Rusty's car was showcased was when Rusty and his wife, Fairy, participated in the 1991 "Worst to First" Atlanta Braves Parade in downtown Atlanta. They had the privilege of driving Braves catcher Greg Olson and his family in the parade and they were featured on the front page of the Atlanta Journal-Constitution the next day.

As a child, he sang with the Atlanta Boy Choir and continued to perform with them in their men's chorus as an adult. He was also a member of the Board of Trustees for the Atlanta Boy Choir for many years.

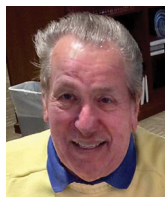
He was a member of the Dunwoody United Methodist Church where he enjoyed being a part of the Chancel Choir, Choral Ensemble, and the Performing Arts group. He enjoyed participating in many musicals and plays.

He continued his love for sports by coaching his sons' baseball and soccer teams and watching them play as they got older. He enjoyed times at the lake, snow skiing with family and friends, as well as attending rock concerts.

Mills enjoyed many hobbies including sailing and boating, water skiing and scuba diving, and he ran the Peachtree Road Race for many years. He loved assembling scale models of various kinds. He loved watching shows about the NASA space program, flying shows, programs about the high seas, and enjoyed the mysteries of the night sky.

Surviving are his wife of 34 years, Fairy; two sons, Robert and Andrew; mother, sister, brother, stepsister; stepbrother, aunts, uncles, nieces, and nephews.

CHARLES ALVIN "AL" WENTZ JR. (Missouri S&T, Alpha Kappa '54)



Charles Alvin "Al" Wentz Jr. entered Chapter Eternal on June 21, 2018. To honor his legacy, the following is a tribute penned by his good friend, Jim Henderson (Illinois, Beta Eta '66).



I really did not become acquainted with Al until he was in his sixties. But in the last 20 years, I

have heard (or relived) tales of his younger days. As an example, Al could have been a basketball star for the Edwardsville Tigers. But the coach told him he would have to give up smoking, drinking beer, and hanging out at the pool hall. This was too much for Al to sacrifice. I believe Al's lifelong friends, the Dirty Dozen, came from that pool hall and that group had a far more reaching effect than the high school basketball team did in those years.

I rise early in the morning. Because of Al, I've become accustomed to carrying my cell with me during the early hours. It was not uncommon for him to call me before 6:30. His voice was booming and distinct.

"Jim, this is Al Wentz. I have a hundred walnut trees to plant; would you have time to assist me?"

"Jim, this is Al Wentz. I have 200 tomatoes to plant, I would appreciate it if you could help me."

"Jim, this is Al Wentz. I have 75 people coming over for a barbeque, you said you might help me get ready."

"Jim, this is Al Wentz. Are you ready to go out and prune the trees at the church?"

Or, "Jim, this is Al Wentz. What chapter are we on in our Sunday School class?"

I always felt special that I was a go-to friend.

Al was blessed, and he always shared his blessings. Education was very important to him and he was financially able to assist many youths in furthering their education. But there was always a stipulation that they maintain a certain grade point average to get the scholarship. One thing that always impressed me was his program that helped students in Edwardsville and East St. Louis prepare for the ACT. His programs with the business and engineering schools at Southern Illinois-Edwardsville were something I admired too, as well as his work with Lessie Bates Davis Neighborhood house and the NAACP.

Pi Kappa Alpha was important to Al. Our Fraternity became a connection between the two of us. Al was a member of the Fraternity at Rolla and I was a member at Illinois. When I went to see him last month in ICU they asked if I was a relative. I said "Yes, I am his brother." I don't remember saying I was a Fraternity brother. He will be greatly missed by the chapter at Rolla and the Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity. He was truly a super-alum.

My wife and I joke that Al adopted our family. My kids became his kids. When we celebrated special events, like my daughter getting her doctorate, Al and his wife Joan were part of the celebration. When we took a family picture of the occasion; over Joan's objections, Al insisted on being in the picture. This photo is still the wallpaper on my cell phone.

Al and I are fortunate that our wives maintained a similar friendship, which was very important to him. On a recent trip, Al and I were walking behind Jodi and Joan. I made the comment that the two of them were like sisters. But Al, in his dry wit said, "They can't be sisters because they never argue."

We cannot forget about 'Chef Al'. I wonder how many dinners he fixed for people in our

community. Barbeques for his scholarship students, his Fraternity, and dinners he fixed as a charitable contribution. Once Jodi ask him for a recipe at a meal and he told her she could buy his cookbook. I believe money from his cookbooks went to charity.

It is ironic that Al Wentz and political columnist Charles Krauthammer died on the same day. Intellectually, they were two individuals I always respected. It is impossible to get ahead of either other of them. They both would have a comeback that tops any comment you made.

St. Johns United Methodist will miss Al. He was always the organizer and made everyone he dealt with bring their 'A' game on a committee. Al was the driving force to start our mission garden at that has produced tons of fresh vegetable that are donated to individuals and food pantries. He was instrumental in encouraging individuals to start endowments which grew rapidly through his leadership. He was always present in church services and his addition to a Bible study or Sunday school class was always interesting. He sponsored scholarships to St. Johns senior students as well as to other area church seniors attending EHS.

As I grew up, I read of Johnny Appleseed. I think Al could have been called 'Al Walnut Tree' or maybe just 'Al Tree'. I helped him plant hundreds of walnut, peach, apple, rosebud, and pine trees; as well as burn bushes. He realized he might never see the fruit of his labors, but he has left behind his legacy.

I will miss my friend. I will miss his energy. I will miss his laughter, his jokes, his wit, his wisdom, his caring for others. I will miss his barbeques, his dinners, and a glass of wine from time to time. I will miss his organization, holding me accountable for my commitments. I will miss our talks. But most of all I will miss his friendship. Al was a person I could always count on, he had my back.

Al's Pi Kappa Alpha legacy will live on through the Charles Alvin Wentz Jr. Alpha Kappa Academic Endowment Fund with the PIKE Foundation.

CARLTON "TERRELL" WYNN JR. (Auburn, Upsilon '62)

Carlton "Terrell" Wynn Jr. entered Chapter Eternal on June 9, 2018. After his time at Auburn, he received his law degree from the University of Alabama School of Law and joined his father at the firm of Hare, Wynn, Newell and Newton in Birmingham. Soon after he began practicing law, he married Melinda Kniseley Wynn. They were married for 48 years. Wynn enjoyed watching Auburn football, traveling with his family, reading, hiking and spending time with his high school and college friends. He was a member of Briarwood Presbyterian Church. Wynn is survived by his daughters, Molly Wynn Miller and Jennifer Wynn Regan; his five grandchildren; and many other family members.

ALABAMA

Gamma Alpha

Amis, Louis Wells '58 4/1/2014
Newman Jr., John Haynes '48 12/12/2016

ARIZONA STATE

Delta Tau

Gordon, William Lee '53 1/12/2016
Williams, Irvine Decker '51 9/6/2013

ARKANSAS

Alpha Zeta

Maxwell, Mark Stevenson '71 5/14/2011
Reichard Jr., Robert Bernard '72 12/6/2017
Sharp, Joe Wayne '69 1/5/2017
Warren Jr., Robert Lee '51 4/26/2018

ARKANSAS STATE

Delta Theta

Bailey, Gary Van '57 2/19/2014
Bennett, Bobby Gage '57 5/1/2013
Buckley, Daniel Brian '67 7/12/2017
Franks, John McKenzie '68 6/1/2018
Love, John Milton '63 10/1/2017
Markin, Douglas Dalton '66 6/5/2017
McKee, Kenneth Lowell '74 8/3/2018
Vick, John Charles '61 12/19/2017
Wilkins, Thomas Wayne '71 10/7/2016

ARKANSAS-LITTLE ROCK

Zeta Eta

Wingfield, David Brian '72 4/13/2018

ARMSTRONG STATE

Eta Mu

Thompson, Elijah Kelly '12 6/14/2018

AUBURN

Upsilon

Bottcher, William James '61 6/8/2012
Burnett, Andrew Marshall '05 4/20/2018
Ellis, James Earl '52 1/26/2013
Haygood, Ashby James '47 6/16/2017
Lacy, Lawrence C. '47 4/15/2018
Lee, James Widner '54 4/24/2018
Loyd, Charles H. '48 8/19/2015
McSpadden, Billy Durham '54 10/18/2012
Walker, William Tinman '47 10/30/2016

AUSTIN PEAY STATE

Eta Tau

Johnson Jr., Kenneth Earl '82 4/21/2018

BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN

Delta

Archibald Jr., Robert Lambuth '49 6/8/2013
Luttrell Jr., Randolph Binion '66 2/3/2011
McGucken II, William Vincent '68 8/16/2011
Nirenstein, Myron '57 6/29/2014
Smith, Alfred Emanuel '51 12/26/2014
Youngblood, Glen Allen '54 1/9/2010

BOWLING GREEN STATE

Delta Beta

Barr, Lee Owen '53 2/23/2014
Bishop, Thomas Philip '68 12/4/2014
Eglinski, Edmund Raymond '50 5/7/2017
Hilty, Thomas Jefferson '60 10/9/2013
Linz, Anthony J. '70 5/7/2015
Selka, Lawrence Louis '51 5/25/2012

CALIFORNIA-BERKELEY

Alpha Sigma

Lukes, Jerome Anthony '51 2/3/2016
Mendoza, Joseph Joaquin '49 3/1/2017
Rush, Willard Herndon '49 11/11/2011
Stauffer, Donald James '49 8/20/2015

CARNEGIE MELLON

Beta Sigma

Nardi, George A. '09 2/15/2018
Pasco, Robert William '67 9/1/2008

CASE WESTERN RESERVE

Epsilon Xi (Case Institute)

Musselman, Raymond Paul '64 8/27/2016

CENTRAL ARKANSAS

Epsilon Phi

Floyd III, David Samuel '69 7/13/2016
Reynolds, Robert Maxie '70 3/30/2017
Schafer, Bennie Ray '63 12/26/2013
Smith, Donald Eugene '70 4/5/2017
Smith, Ronald Joe '71 8/25/2016
Tinsley, Gary Arthur '70 1/19/2004

CINCINNATI

Alpha Xi

Cook, Randall Allen '66 11/3/2016
Drake Jr., Robert Lloyd '66 11/3/2011
Hansen, John William '47 1/11/2017
Malavich, Mark Allen '71 9/25/2004
Marrs, James Michael '62 6/18/2018
Matthews, Douglas Ford '74 10/14/2009
Moore, Terry Lee '69 10/30/2004
Noffke, John W. '48 6/20/2018
Nordstrom, Donald Ray '52 4/12/2018

CLEMSON

Eta Alpha

Freeman, Lewis David '70 2/6/2004
McGrew, David Michael '78 6/7/2018
McLellan Jr., Henslee Clifford '70 9/30/2013
Mudd, Roger William '70 3/2/2017

COLORADO

Beta Upsilon

Curtiss Jr., Eugene Elwin '48 11/8/2011
Updegraff Jr., Robert Rice '66 7/24/2013
Weber Jr., Norman '53 1/4/2011
Williams, Ralph Park '43 8/13/2017

COLORADO SCHOOL OF MINES

Delta Phi

Smith Jr., Claude Grover '52 8/19/2017

COLORADO STATE

Epsilon Theta

Campbell, Stephen Lynch '59 4/13/2006
Scott, James Robert '66 1/24/2016

COLUMBIA

Iota Lambda

Ogilvie, John David '13 4/1/2018

CORNELL

Beta Theta

Bennett, Gary James '70 5/18/2018
Dunkle, John Clay '61 7/1/2017
Hall, Jeffrey Austin '71 7/23/2015
Schmollinger, Ralph Eugene '59 6/8/2009
Thurau, Raymond Edward '53 7/11/2017
Whelan, Thomas Eugene '50 3/26/2018

DAVIDSON

Beta

Craig Jr., Hugh Burnette '55 10/15/2015
McGuire, John O'Brien '64 10/12/2017
Mills, William Major '68 6/20/2001
Shannon, Benjamin Eugene '40 4/20/2018
Taylor, John Seaton '70 10/11/2002

DELAWARE

Delta Eta

Hummel, Marvin Heber '65 5/23/2014
Steele II, Peter Van R. '56 6/7/2018
Wooleyhan, Roger Buckingham '48 4/30/2017

DELTA STATE

Zeta Beta

Garcia, Anthony Michael '83 7/20/2018

DENVER

Gamma Gamma

Duffy, Orville Anthony '52 7/14/2013

Spooner, Timothy John '66 5/16/2018

DRAKE

Delta Omicron

Fairweather, John Mitchell '70 1/21/2016
Stephanidis, John Leo '70 8/9/2004

DUKE

Alpha Alpha

Burleson, Jeffrey Laine '71 3/16/2016
Cooley, Edward Jensen '43 2/4/2016
Golden, Joseph Lee '67 2/12/2012
Moore, William Campbell '58 8/18/2016
Pitts, Dickson Regan '74 7/26/2011
Smith Jr., Benjamin Lee '40 5/15/2018
Stupak, Thomas Stephen '59 12/8/2013
Sykes, Richard Lee '50 6/5/2013

EAST CAROLINA

Epsilon Mu

Baird, Robert Lander '61 5/25/2015
Landt, David Kenneth '69 4/8/2008
Wheeler, Michael Jams '64 9/10/2012

EAST TENNESSEE STATE

Epsilon Zeta

Anderson, Columbus Melvin '58 7/30/2014
Byrd, Mitchell Aaron '70 5/24/2011
Hankins, Norman Elijah '68 2/11/2018
Settle, Robert Walker '70 11/20/2015
Wilson Jr., Dewey Stowers '56 5/27/2017

EASTERN WASHINGTON

Zeta Nu

Guglielmino, Peter James '76 6/7/2018

EMORY

Beta Kappa

Brown III, Willis Alston '50 10/23/2013
Crocker Jr., George William '60 3/1/2014
Doyle, Robert Edwards '66 2/27/2007
Rouffy Jr., Fernand Emanuel '48 9/27/2017
Unfug, Douglas Adolph '68 10/14/2017

FLORIDA

Alpha Eta

Chapman III, Herbert Ray '62 2/25/2017
Davis III, Samuel Agnew '69 2/18/2013
Fletcher, Richard Leonard '41 11/19/2016
Hodnett Jr., James Victor '44 9/28/2014
Lindsey, Ronald Dean '61 2/1/2015
Martin Jr., John Dykes '51 1/13/2009
Plack, Richard Philip '48 6/18/2014
Pumphrey, Steven Edward '70 5/26/2012
Sapp, James Rodman '44 11/3/2011
Saunders, Edward Dexter '57 6/3/2018
Sutton, Clifford Lamar '48 12/25/2012
Young, Robert Carl William '66 4/21/2007

FLORIDA SOUTHERN

Delta Delta

Hynd, Todd Alexander '70 2/10/2015
Sims, David Russell '53 6/30/2016

FLORIDA STATE

Delta Lambda

Adams, Robert Norman '51 1/18/2015
Baker, John Harold '83 2/28/2018
Boska, Fred Harvey '56 10/20/2015
Officer, Upton Day '54 10/16/2013

GANNON

Epsilon Upsilon

Deringer, John Edward '67 11/9/2017
Netkowicz, Robert John '70 2/18/2004
Smith, John Harry '66 12/24/2013

GEORGE WASHINGTON

Delta Alpha

Wojtowicz Jr., Jan '50 2/22/2012

GEORGETOWN

Alpha Lambda

Bertram, Robert Lynn '61 8/7/2017

Best, Norris Gene '53 9/29/2012
Duvall, Ronald William '67 3/26/2016
Geselbracht, Jerome Albert '66 8/12/2015
Knuettel, Steven Lee '66 11/28/2014
Miller, Edward Kenny '67 2/24/2013

GEORGIA

Alpha Mu

Amis, William Dean '58 6/22/2014
Bullard Jr., Paul Kenneth '71 11/9/2015
Carter, James William '75 3/11/2017
Casey, Julian Vaughan '55 1/26/2012
Downes III, John Lee Carroll '54 6/15/2018
Hogg, James Hamilton '50 9/26/2015
Huckaby Jr., James Cicero '67 9/24/2014
Hudson, William Howell '61 7/25/2018
Littlefield, Byron Willis '67 10/17/2016
Roberts Jr., Loy Dean '53 4/22/2018

GEORGIA SOUTHERN

Iota Upsilon

Laxson, Christopher Michael '93 6/1/2015

GEORGIA STATE

Epsilon Nu

Aiken, Edward Jules '64 5/6/2017
Wilder, Henry Wilson '69 8/23/2012

GEORGIA TECH

Alpha Delta

Camp, Glenn Walker '68 4/23/2009
Caskey, James Allen '68 1/30/2017
Matheson Jr., Robert Edwin '68 5/16/2017
Mills, Rudolph Warren '74 8/4/2018
Perkins, Virgil Larry '64 6/14/2017
Smith, James Richard '73 7/31/2003
Stephens Jr., William Thomas '45 11/25/2014
Strickland, William Wesley '68 1/13/2004

HAMPDEN-SYDNEY

Iota

Grubb Jr., Walter Lee '54 4/17/2018
Marlow, James Bernard '55 7/10/2017
Vaughan Sr., Michael Kent '62 4/20/2018

HIGH POINT

Delta Omega

Alger, Hugh Geiger '66 6/12/2016
Klase Sr., Kevin Wayne '74 3/30/2012
McMahon, Thomas Gray '54 6/22/2017

HOUSTON

Epsilon Eta

Dear, Ronald Bruce '63 7/17/2013
Driscoll, Michael Hardee '66 2/19/2013
Evans, David Glenn '70 8/30/2003
Goodrum Jr., Felix Martin '58 6/19/2013
Phillips, William Ernest '64 8/15/2016
Ulrich, Wayne Edward '56 5/26/2017
Womack, Randolph Dale '69 2/6/2017

IDAHO STATE

Epsilon Rho

Newsom, Wade '67 10/2/2013

ILLINOIS

Beta Eta

Collins, Keith Robert '68 12/20/2017
Sandquist, Richard Allen '66 11/18/2016
Steiner, Gary Eldon '66 10/10/2009
Stephens, John Peter '60 5/11/2017

INDIANA

Delta Xi

Brown, Harry David '68 8/31/2012
McCullough, David Anthony '66 5/29/2014

INDIANA STATE

Theta Omicron

Neal, Roger Lee '83
Ross, Harold Dean '81 4/28/2003

IOWA

Gamma Nu

Hoff, Randy Everett '63 5/22/2018
Olson, James David '51 8/7/2016
Swab, William Harry '49 9/12/2014
Wagner, Thomas Richard '54 11/18/2016
Wright, Farrell Wayne '52 7/14/2015

IOWA STATE

Alpha Phi

Burford, Lowell Preston '52 4/9/2016
Larson, Rick Allan '67 10/3/2017

KANSAS

Beta Gamma

Breeden, Rodney Kent '76 7/23/2018
Evans, Stephen Farnsworth '68 2/26/2018
Glavinich, Thomas Edward '70 4/27/2014
Kiser, John William '62 5/21/2013
Marschel, David Blake '68 4/24/2013
Meigs, John Elden '68 11/9/2014
Stinson, James Gilbert '49 5/18/2018
Wilbur, Roy McKinley '49 5/8/2018

KANSAS STATE

Alpha Omega

Blossom, Dennis Kaye '57 5/7/2018
Grant, George William '60 6/24/2017
McKenzie, Nolan G. '38 12/6/2017
Montgomery, Michael Allen '64 7/25/2018
Reynolds, Sidney Duane '58 3/20/2014
Rowland, James Curtis '52 4/15/2013
Thompson, Richard Arlen '53 2/6/2017
Zebarth, Colby Phillip '60 4/10/2005

KENTUCKY

Omega

Cooper, David Lee '73 12/14/2002
Fister, Edward Louis '63 1/5/2018
Graff Sr., Aaron Glenn '47 12/31/2017
Joiner, Gerald Wayne '72 10/19/2015
McCraith, Ronald Earl '68 12/11/2015
Michals, Carl Martin '69 5/2/2018
Proctor III, Delano Lightner '67 4/27/2017
Stiles, Terry William '67 9/11/2017
Weatherford, David Lynn '71 1/7/2010
Woosley, David Hoyt '67 7/16/2011

KETTERING

Zeta Alpha B

Whitehouse, Craig Ian '74 7/13/2008

LAMAR

Epsilon Kappa

Griffin Jr., Richard Peirce '93 7/17/2018
Hawthorne, Loyd Furman '60
Mason, James Michael '65
Parker, Pat Everett '61
Reuther, Walter Raymond '76 1/11/2018
Van Reenen, Dirk Andries '66 5/29/2006

LEHIGH

Gamma Lambda

Foster, Robert Hean '62 5/11/2013

LINFIELD

Delta Rho

Lewis, Kenneth Albert '66 6/17/2013

LOUISIANA STATE

Alpha Gamma

Delery, Michael Frederick '67 10/9/2017
O'Neal, Herbert Sanders '58 3/12/2012
Tynes, Charles Edward '73 11/16/2008

LOUISIANA TECH

Gamma Psi

Anders, Milton Howard '48 7/28/2018
Festervand, Bobby Joe '53 3/23/2017
Hinton, Bobby Brown '57 11/20/2014
Pace Sr., Ronnie Louis '64 9/23/2011

MARSHALL

Delta Iota

Gilbert, James Elden '67 10/2/2016
Hensley, Marvin Ray '57 8/26/2015
Johnson Jr., James Brack '49 5/1/2018
Mylar, Larry Edward '66 1/14/2006
Quenon, Andrew Richard '54 5/6/2017
Thomas Jr., Dallas Harian '49 8/12/2015
Walton, Larry Elwood '63 10/30/2017

MEMPHIS

Delta Zeta

Brown, Thomas Raymond '69 7/14/2004
Dabbs Jr., Jones Lester '59 1/13/2015
Hill, James Burney '67 3/19/2017
Paulk, Harry Allen '57 8/3/2017
Peeples, Binford Hardy '61 7/15/2018
Vesey III, Walter Laurens '48 5/28/2018
Wilkerson, Walker Bolton '48 7/25/2018
Witt, George Milton '71 5/23/2016

MIAMI

Gamma Omega

Alonso, Antonio '66 10/25/2012
Gladden Jr., Beatty Theodore '52 1/4/2017
Johnson, Roland Henry '51 1/4/2018
Locher, Stephen William '57 10/4/2012
Snider, Martin Arthur '59 3/7/2012
Wassenberg, Richard Leo '56 7/10/2017

MIAMI UNIVERSITY
Delta Gamma
Clemens, Jack Scott '69 8/4/2017
Flynn, Thomas Patrick '70 2/15/2018
Simpson, Donald Emerson '69 5/28/2015

MILLSAPS

Alpha Iota

Hall, Glen Wesley '69 4/27/2008
McCormick Jr., Martin L. '46 12/12/2012
Miles Jr., Leon Collins '68 12/1/2003
Read, David Marshall '72 2/5/2008
Shotts Jr., Alex C. '47 8/19/18
Thomas III, Perry King '67 12/21/2013
Vaughan, William James '70 8/8/2017

MISSISSIPPI

Gamma Iota

Ball, Carroll Raybourne '43 4/29/2018
Kemp Jr., Carroll Abrams '58 4/28/2018

Phelps, Hiram Henry '50 7/24/2016

Sullivan, Wallace Earl '51 9/17/2011

White, Robert Lewis '64 6/18/2018

MISSISSIPPI STATE

Gamma Theta

Brannon, James Edward '58 6/12/2017
Edwards, John Thomas '55 2/10/2015
Jeffrey, Robert Hart '50 2/9/2011
Lolley, Walter William '61 11/21/2017
Mitchell Jr., Ronald Lane '89 5/11/2018

MISSOURI

Alpha Nu

Bradford, Roger Edward '74 1/25/2016
Howard, David Michael '67 7/21/2012
Jones, Marlin Dorris '57 7/25/2018
Moore, Andrew Lee '74 11/1/2010
Swap, Charles Arthur '72 5/12/2013

MISSOURI S&T

Alpha Kappa

Blankenship, Kenneth Dean '66 1/23/2006
Grimm, David Curt '47 5/7/2018
Leigers, David Paul '75 6/4/2014
Schultz, Richard John '68 3/17/2018

MURRAY STATE

Epsilon Lambda

Culler, Richard Thomas '71 2/25/2013
Day, Joseph Martin '66 7/19/2018
Kirbert, John Russell '70 12/12/2009
Myers, William Douglas '69 10/30/2016
Ward, Michael Wayne '66 1/7/2005

NEBRASKA-KEARNEY

Iota Gamma

Stover, Brett R. '10 6/9/2018

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Gamma Mu

Ginal, Thomas Joseph '61 5/18/2014

NEW MEXICO

Beta Delta

Stark, Robert James '57 1/2/2016
Welch, Joseph George '59 2/6/2018

NORTH CAROLINA

Tau

Barry, Robert John '74 5/5/2018
Godwin, John Brent '69 12/18/2017
Holleman, Timothy Aaron '75 5/1/2018
Kelly, David Armstrong '49 2/5/2013
Steputis Jr., Fredrick James '45 12/25/2017
Weeks Sr., John Webb '79 4/25/2018
Williams Jr., James Earl '48 1/11/2018

NORTH CAROLINA STATE

Alpha Epsilon

Carlson, Robert Frederick '50 1/21/2015
Huntley, Thomas Allen '73 6/14/2004
Ivey, William Ray '75 9/17/2007
Lynch, Thomas Simmons '74 7/13/2014
Moody, Luke Brett '11 6/24/2018

NORTH DAKOTA

Zeta Rho

Clemenson, Elden Robert '71 5/10/2016

NORTH TEXAS

Epsilon Delta

Clark Jr., George B. '70 2/20/2014
Haynie III, Joseph Franklin '67 3/5/2018
Simmons, Larry Britton '55 12/23/2013

NORTHEASTERN

Kappa Delta

Wilkie, Justin M. '07 12/7/2017
Gilbert, Robert Bennett '51 6/28/2014
Rossfeld, John Marion '51 4/19/2012
Taylor, Marion Meredith '57 11/17/2014

OHIO

Gamma Omicron

Doeringer, Gary Andrew '61 11/1/2016
Galbraith, Barry Linton '70 1/18/2017
McBroom, William Hugh '68 3/23/2016
Purvis, Darryll Ray '56 1/30/2014
Young, Ronald Micheal '67 8/12/2010

OHIO STATE

Alpha Rho

Brown, Barry Landis '54 6/2/2011

OKLAHOMA

Beta Omicron

Cannon, Michael James '74 12/26/2005
Harris, Lowell Ddruley '54 3/22/2014
Hazelrigg, George Harold '57 9/15/2014
Miller, Stephen Stirmeman '67 8/19/2008
Smith, Stephen West '66 11/15/2013
Turner III, Samuel Denham '97 5/18/2018

OKLAHOMA STATE

Gamma Chi

Adair, Harold Lee '55 5/8/2018
Osious, Larry Clark '50 5/16/2016

OLD DOMINION

Zeta Iota

Lawson, Richard Edward '66 6/13/2018

OREGON STATE

Beta Nu

Currier, Thomas Darrell '70 5/23/2018
Lent III, Kenneth Guy '67 4/5/2014
Shurtleff IV, William Hall '69 8/25/2015

PENNSYLVANIA

Beta Pi

Bowman, James Armacost '67 8/24/2011
Stull, Frank G. '48 1/5/2016
Tietz, Paul Henry '68 10/1/2017

PENNSYLVANIA STATE

Beta Alpha

Williams, Frank Joel '68 4/3/2018

PITTSBURG STATE

Epsilon Chi

Harnden, Samuel Paul '66 12/23/2015
Hayden, William Joseph '67 1/13/2016



A Meaningful Gift

Remember your brothers, family, and friends in a most meaningful way
with a Gift in Memory or a Gift in Honor
to the Pi Kappa Alpha Foundation.

For more information, please contact:

Pi Kappa Alpha Foundation
8347 West Range Cove | Memphis, TN 38125
901-748-1948 | pikfoundation@pikes.org

Hemphill, David Jon '70 1/16/2017
Kitchell, Richard Bryan '67 6/13/2006
Riley, Richard James '66 10/6/2017
Tindle, Jackie Lee '70 4/8/2017

PITTSBURGH

Gamma Sigma
Demetsky, Peter Deszo '65 12/15/2015
Dougherty, Frank Moore '46 5/3/2018
Petersen, John Martin '49 5/30/2015
Schmidt, James Regis '61 11/7/2016

PRESBYTERIAN

Mu
Gandy, Robert Frank '50 7/4/2013
Riner, John William '64 3/19/2015
Taylor, Jack Vaughn '57 2/22/2016
Turner, Hubert '52 10/20/2014
Whitaker, Chesnut '46 6/6/2016

PURDUE

Beta Phi
Baker, Harris W. '42
Bowles, Alfred Palmer '58 3/8/2015
Hogsett, Duane Francis '45 12/21/2017
McCoy, James Arden '63 5/1/2018
Northup, John Leverne '70 11/19/2012
Vincent USMCR, Richard Cleo '46 7/16/2012

RENSSELAER

Gamma Tau
Thibault, Charles H. '47 7/17/2017

RHODE ISLAND

Kappa Iota
Farrelly, Keith Joseph '95 4/21/2018

RHODES

Theta
Hilderbrand, Floyd Wright '73 5/14/2018

RICHMOND

Omicron
Brammer, William Haymore '60 4/30/2014

ROBERT MORRIS

Eta Lambda
Beck, Raymond Joseph '71 9/8/2015
Keenan, David James '71 5/4/2018

RUTGERS

Alpha Psi
Paynton Jr., Edward Joseph '48 2/3/2014

SAM HOUSTON STATE

Epsilon Pi
Freeman, Daniel Everett '71 12/23/2012
Young, Vernon Ray '62 11/1/2017

SAMFORD

Alpha Pi
Brooks, Robert Thomas '59 6/24/2018
Deason, Harold Cleveland '69 12/8/2011
Greer, James Kimmins '41
Griffith, Dwight Rutledge '67 1/3/2018
Jolley, Horace Gene '54 11/27/2011
Putnam, James Merrithew '69 4/21/2006

SAN DIEGO STATE

Delta Kappa
Asaro, Vito Frank '54 6/4/2018
Brown, Donald Kent '61 12/5/2017
Garland, Keith Preston '64 6/23/2018
Siebrand, Leonard Clark '56 1/4/2018
Tobin, Patrick Dowdell '51 5/20/2018

SAN JOSE STATE

Delta Pi
Balassi, James Maurice '54 6/18/2017
Gardner, Gary Dionne '67 12/7/2014

SOUTH CAROLINA

Xi
Boulware, John Hugh '58 10/31/2016
Caldwell, Michael Shane '87 4/23/2018
Gibbes, William Holman '49 4/21/2018
Kirven, Rogers '49 5/31/2013
Mauldin, David Wayman '51 2/25/2012

SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE

Epsilon Iota
Brown, Timothy Taylor '71 11/8/2017
Childers, Orville Dean '68 2/7/2011
Hill Jr., Paul Franklin '60 5/1/2018
Spears, Daniel Keith '69 9/9/2010

SOUTHERN METHODIST

Beta Zeta
Carroll III, John Samuel '66 4/9/2015
Meyer, Michael Ramon '69 1/22/2012
Teller Sr., Charles Eugene '58 10/9/2013

SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI

Delta Mu
Bush, James Read '84 4/21/2018
Ennis III, John Robert '68 12/5/2005
Milsted, Robert Hugh '55 9/1/2013
Rumfelt Jr., Charles Howard '63 10/19/2014

SOUTHWESTERN

Alpha Omicron
Blacklock, Dan King '63 11/22/2014
Foster, James William '69 12/27/2015
Jordan, Michael Fain '71 2/22/2005
Kost, Dennis Wayne '70 9/30/2006
Mann, Robert Smith '67 4/13/2008
Pickett Jr., Perry Denny '68 10/9/2010
Pruett Jr., James Albert '56 11/21/2012
Rust, Walter David '63 5/8/2017

STEPHEN F. AUSTIN STATE

Epsilon Omicron
Bates, Barry Leon '66 4/8/2017
Herman, James Raymond '60 12/29/2016
Madden, Gary Wayne '66 3/23/2017
Monroe, Rennie Lamar '69 5/13/2016
Williams, Robert Peyton '69 12/27/2014

SYRACUSE

Alpha Chi
Dixon Jr., Thomas Brainard '59 8/15/2009
Gibbons III, Morris Alvin '67 1/23/2009

TENNESSEE

Zeta
Lawson, Thomas Baker '63 10/6/2017
Leonard, Fred Moorman '60 11/28/2014

TENNESSEE-CHATTANOOGA

Delta Epsilon
Lovelace, Lundy William '54 1/3/2018
Whitaker Jr., Jack Erwin '58 11/8/2013

TENNESSEE-MARTIN

Epsilon Sigma
Battle, Thomas Steven '69 8/17/2015
Holmes II, Robert Herron '66 3/22/2011
Pace Jr., John James '75 11/16/2017
Taylor, Lynn Stewart '67 12/12/2004

TEXAS

Beta Mu
Anderson Jr., Andy Boyd '49 7/3/2018
Bair, Warren Crawford '44 6/16/2018
Moorhead, James Dan '67 6/14/2018

TEXAS A&M

Theta Theta
Ingram, Cameron Shaw '97 6/29/2018

TEXAS A&M-COMMERCE

Theta Xi
Ciszewski, Michael Joseph '86 5/10/2018
Taylor Jr., Neal Douglas '78 6/18/2018

TEXAS TECH

Epsilon Gamma
Blair, Robert Paul '60 4/20/2018
Conner, Coffee Richard '56 1/30/2012
Doran, Winston Wiley '58 7/24/2017
Harper Jr., Harvey Harold '80 6/3/2001

TOLEDO

Epsilon Epsilon
Bay, Barton Herbert '55 5/26/2018
Cather, Charles Donald '55 11/6/2012
Rowland Sr., Robert Douglas '55 4/24/2016
Waffle, James Duane '55 6/13/2018

TRANSYLVANIA

Kappa
Harp, Charles Henry '54 6/8/2015
Stovall Jr., Henry Allen '50 4/21/2018

TRINITY COLLEGE

Epsilon Alpha
Chard II, Leslie Frank '54 12/7/2015
Duennebie, Frederick Karl '62 10/12/2017
Enemark, Karl Nelson '67 4/10/2016
Gregg, John Pennypacker '67 6/2/2017
Schreiber, Mayo '53 1/26/2015

TULANE

Eta
Banner II, Clyde George '74 10/15/2016
Bourgeois Jr., Honore George '51 8/5/2015
Hartzell Sr., David Gerard '74 1/2/2018
King, Ben Randolph '67 12/10/2008
Kinsey, James Edward '74 4/1/2014
McTernan, Mark Stuart '67 12/15/2002
Riecke, Henry Sebastian '51 6/2/2018
Stacy Jr., Edwin Frederick '50 7/17/2018
Stephenson, Jerry Guy '67 5/22/2015

TULSA

Gamma Upsilon
Cox, Austin '08 6/20/2018
Dirion Jr., Walter Edgar '53 4/10/2014

UTAH

Alpha Tau
Briggs, Kim Hardy '70 4/21/2015
Elliott, Gordon Ralph '54 6/7/2018
Fonda, Arthur Williams '55 4/1/2014
Hawkes, Robert Keith '67 2/28/2018
Kristic, Mark Albert '67 8/2/2015
Lawrence, William McKenzie '48 6/22/2018
Littlefield, David Emery '67 2/21/2016
Varner, Milford Duane '51 8/10/2011
Waldram, Michael Lee '67 10/1/2010
Whitesides, Edward Maynard '61 5/3/2018
Wright, Randy Ben '66 4/29/2016
Ypsilantis, John J. '48 6/8/2018

UTAH STATE

Gamma Epsilon
Blanch Jr., George Thomas '55 1/19/2005
Harris, Jeffrey Don '61 8/18/2012

VALPARAISO

Epsilon Beta
Graesser, Paul Ellis '54 6/10/2012
Mohl, John David '68 6/19/2011
Plekenpol, Donald Lee '69 9/19/2013
Seefeldt, Raymond Walter '54 4/22/2018
Wood, William Ronald '53 9/1/2014

VANDERBILT

Sigma
Polk Jr., William Franklin '58 2/8/2018
Swezey Sr., John Pell '53 4/20/2014

VIRGINIA

Alpha
Patrick III, Albert Woodfin '70 10/9/2017

VIRGINIA TECH

Epsilon
Connors, Michael Mark '73 1/20/2017

WAKE FOREST

Gamma Phi
Marsh III, George Alex '56 8/3/2015
Whitehurst Jr., Robert Joseph '69 7/2/2018

WASHINGTON

Beta Beta
Carney, William Lawrence '62 4/3/2018
Derdevanis, Philip Polyvios '57 6/17/2018
Smithson Jr., Luther Harris '51 10/3/2016

WASHINGTON & LEE

Pi
Fisher III, Gordon '51 6/19/2018
Linn, Lester David '54 9/17/2015

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

Beta Lambda
Theiss, Donald Francis '49 5/17/2014

WAYNE STATE

Delta Nu
Buckingham, Glenn Edward '68 10/29/2015
Czamanske Jr., Paul William '50 6/24/2018
Lech, Robert James '69 7/13/2012
Noechel, Richard Carl '60 7/3/2018
Reynolds, Robert Bennett '68 8/7/2014

WEST GEORGIA

Eta Sigma
Age, Christopher Edwin '88 5/21/2018

WEST VIRGINIA

Alpha Theta
Bauman, Robert William '70 10/6/2015
Bober, Brian Jacob '69 4/30/2018
Bowling, Ernest Rupert '56 8/3/2015
Dickey, James Allen '55 3/6/2017
Grimes, Gerald James '66 10/22/2011
McGinnis, Dallas Gene '75 2/8/2016
Porter Sr., Michael Arthur '68 2/10/2005
Smith, Donald Eugene '70 8/24/2017
Taylor, Thomas Andrew '59 6/21/2018
Virone Jr., Joseph John '70 12/21/2004
Warden III, Lacy Emmett '69 5/10/2015

WESTERN CAROLINA

Zeta Xi
Toomes, John Robert '76 6/7/2018

WESTERN MICHIGAN

Epsilon Psi
Bradford, Dale Douglas '69 9/17/2014
Browning, William David Lee '68 6/10/2017

WILLIAM & MARY

Gamma
Chappell Jr., Robert Harvey '47 12/1/2012

WISCONSIN

Beta Xi
Lord, John Armstrong '51 7/31/2016

WITTENBERG

Gamma Zeta
Corlett, David Edward '49 6/3/2012
Sauerman, Thomas Howard '54 6/21/2017
Yost, Timothy Edwin '61 11/27/2015

WOFFORD

Nu
Gibson IV, Noah Francis '65 4/6/2017
Richardson, William Bryan '69 6/22/2018

SETTING THE STANDARD FOR 150 YEARS... AND COUNTING!



snake18
Snake Chain, 18"
14K.....\$504,
GF.....\$31
SS.....\$24

1001
Diamond Pendant
(Chain sold separately.)
10K.....\$345

013R
Rope Chain, 18"
SS.....\$23
GF**.....\$27



115
Medium Plain
Initiate Badge
10K.....\$110



171
Large Crown Pearl
Badge
10K.....\$245



118 A
Medium Garnet Badge
with diamond points
10K.....\$345



117
Medium Garnet Badge
with pearl points
10K.....\$220



0015 Crown Pearl
Sweetheart Badge
10K.....\$129



L2647
Lavalier
14K.....\$93
10K.....\$56
SS.....\$26

2606
Badge-shaped Pendant
(Chain sold separately.)
10K.....\$110 SS.....\$49



174
Large Garnet Badge
with pearl points
10K.....\$245



178
Large Alternating Pearl
and Garnet Badge
10K.....\$245



604 Monogram Recognition Button
10K.....\$34
SS.....\$24

800
Pen.....\$44



810 SMC Badge
10K.....\$215

9005 Plain Crest Guard
10K.....\$63, GP.....\$22



9006 Enameled
Crest Guard
10K.....\$68, GP.....\$26

Q001 Tungsten Ring
Stainless steel.....\$39



0287 Brotherhood Ring
SS.....\$72



3252 Classic Ring
14K.....\$848
10K.....\$548
Silverstone***.....\$314



1868 Heritage Signet Ring
14K.....\$924
10K.....\$590
Silverstone***.....\$253



3402 Official Ring
14K.....\$1582
10K.....\$978
Silverstone***.....\$355



5000A
Shirt Studs
(Set of four.)
14K.....\$398
GF.....\$138

DA1 Gavel Dangle
10K.....\$32
SS.....\$18



4700
Heritage Cufflinks
14K.....\$424
SS.....\$82



NEW!

7124
150th Anniversary Cufflinks
10K.....\$339
SS.....\$86
GF.....\$86



KML0856 Leather Bracelet
Stainless steel.....\$24

To order, call 1-800-451-3304 or visit HJGreek.com

1992
Onyx Cufflinks
10K.....\$499
SS.....\$194



Prices subject to change. Please allow approximately 4-6 weeks delivery on most items. Please allow 6 weeks for ring production.

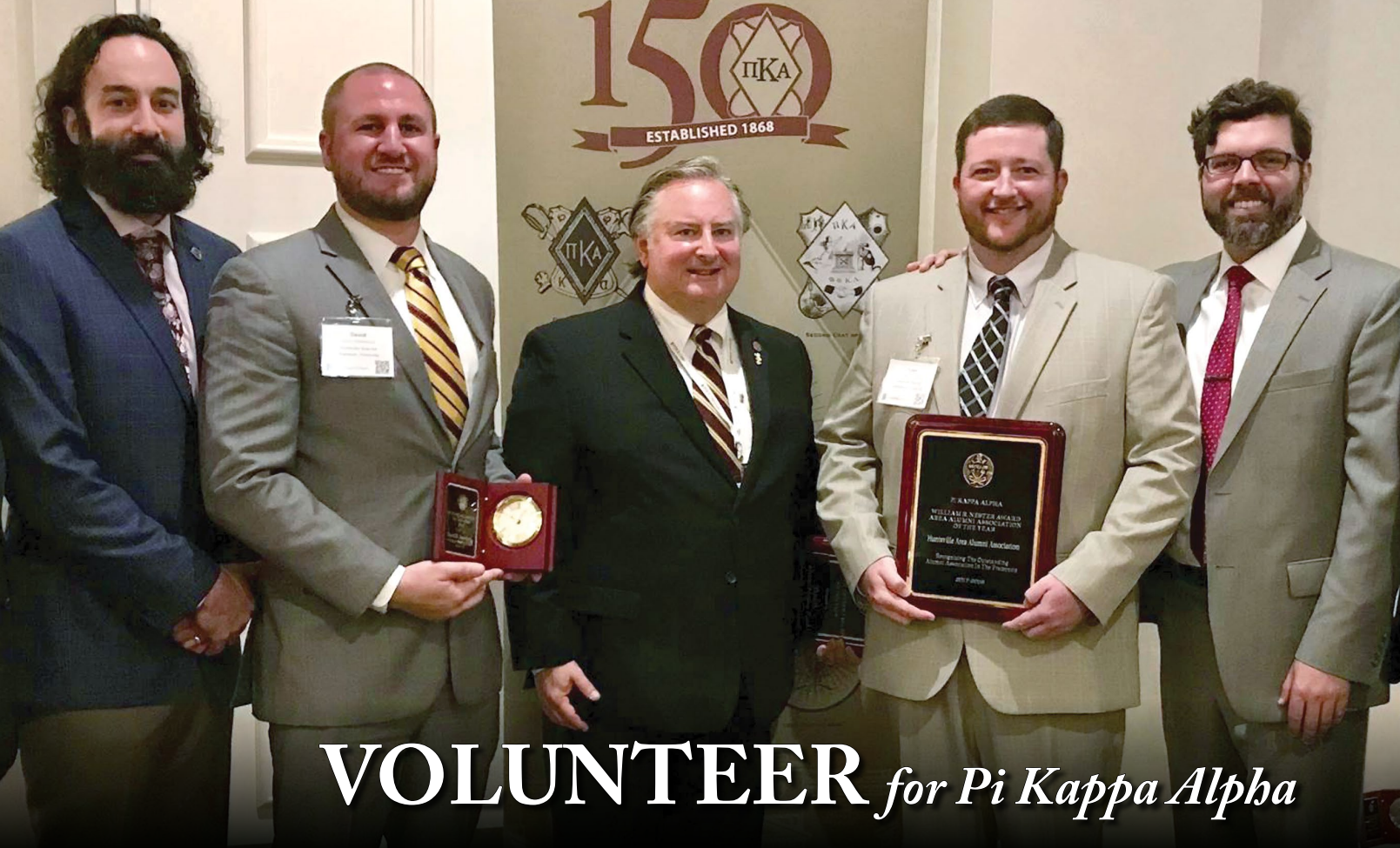
**GF is 1/10th 10K gold-filled quality.

***Silverstone is 25% palladium with silver alloy.

HERFF  JONES™



Herff Jones is the Official Jeweler of Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity.



VOLUNTEER *for Pi Kappa Alpha*

THETA PI CHAPTER (ALABAMA-HUNTSVILLE) ALUMNI SUPPORT TEAM

**Christopher M.
Cornelius '97**
Theta Pi House Corporation

David D. Soetekouw '06
Theta Pi Alumni
Advisory Board

Mark E. Reavis '81
(Tennessee Tech,
Theta Upsilon)
2018 Chapter Advisor
of the Year

Tyler R. Brennan '08
Huntsville Area Alumni
Association President

Joseph E. Curtis '04
Theta Pi House Corporation

"Our advisory board is just like any team in any sport; each team member is expected to contribute and fulfill his role."

"As undergraduates, we all believe that the Fraternity experience gave us an advantage over our peers. We were more confident, stronger leaders, and better prepared for life after college. As alumni, we want to ensure that today's youth still get that same experience and advantage. We do this by working together and building rapport with the chapter.

Volunteer support for Theta Pi is not only a great chapter advisor or even just a great alumni advisory board. Theta Pi is blessed to have a very active and award-winning alumni association and an active house corporation that provide excellent support. The alumni association takes the burden of coordinating alumni events off of the chapter and builds alumni engagement. This makes the AAB better because we can always pull from the talent pool of alumni involved in the association.

With today's busy schedules, it's imperative to have a team working with the chapter. This has been our advisory board's philosophy from day one. With family, business and other responsibilities requiring much of our time, a team of advisors is necessary. Today's student has more responsibility and more going on outside the classroom and chapter room. Having a team of advisors enables us to be effective in engaging the chapter; bringing different ideas and focuses to the undergraduate members.

Without having a great team surrounding the chapter, the time commitments could rapidly become overwhelming – even for the most zealous volunteer. We always tell the chapter that volunteering with your friends is much more rewarding, and the same goes true for alumnus volunteers. We have developed such great friendships while volunteering for Theta Pi that it makes giving our time to the chapter a fun experience for us and for our families. Having more people involved allows other volunteers to pick up the slack when life inevitably gets in the way.

One of the great things we see as a volunteer support team is that the expectation of volunteering and staying involved is becoming instilled in the graduating members of the chapter. Instead of having to ask alumnus members to get involved, they come to us and ask how they can get involved. We seek to foster the expectation of a lifelong commitment to the Fraternity and model various avenues of Fraternity involvement beyond graduation.

This year Theta Pi won its first Robert A. Smythe Award. It was a cumulation of everyone's effort, and to win it at the 150th convention meant so much to us. It is the undergraduates' accomplishment, but we take a lot of pride in helping them attain this award.



For information on how to join an advisory team near you, contact Director of Alumni Engagement Michael Riedl at 901-748-1868 ext. 1112 or mriedl@pikes.org.